

CONTACT

THE PHOENIX PROJECT

"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"

VOLUME 8, NUMBER 13

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

APRIL 25, 1995

Tragic Oklahoma City Massacre Feds' Latest Satanic Act Has Opened With A Bang!

This is another one of those weeks when we need three or four Front Pages to properly deal with all the news. We'll get to the headline above in a minute, but first, there are—as usual—some important CONNECTIONS to that feds-orchestrated massacre in Oklahoma to highlight.

Starting on pages 2-17, we walk the final steps along the exasperating road to Richard Wayne Snell's execution at 9 P.M. on Wednesday April 19, 1995. As Commander Hatonn gently but firmly reminds us, there is no real death for Richard, only freedom to continue his important work in a less hostile environment. The soul-less Elite remain the pitiful losers thinking, as they do, that they have somehow eliminated the essence, the spirit of Richard Snell.

Next, both Commander Hatonn, first, and then Rick Martin provide the very best possible tribute to Richard's quest to share truth—by introducing Larry Nichols of

The Clinton Chronicles fame. Here is a daring "insider" of the highest professional calibre of truth-bringer, who would be the last person in the world comfortable on any pedestal of hero worship. Wait till you read what Larry has to share! The Clintonistas are going to (Please see Oklahoma City Massacre, p.30)

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

Notes On Richard Snell And Parable *The Butterfly*, p.2

Letter To Tucker From Doris Ekker, p.2

Hatonn To Tucker: Eyes Of Nation Are Upon You! p.3

UNEQUAL JUSTICE Author Talks About Gov. Tucker, p.3

Richard Brenneke On CIA's Drug Business Through Mena, AR, p.6

Letter To Mary Snell While Waiting In Vigil, p.11

To Jim Guy Tucker: "This Is Your Day And Your Life!", p.12

Thoughts To Gov. Tucker On A Day Of Evil Infamy, p.13

Richard Snell "Gone" But Not Forgotten, p.16

Letter Of Thanks From Mary Snell & Richard's Last Words, p.17

Larry Nichols, Truth Bringer, On Death Of Vincent Foster, p.18

High Noon At The Clinton Corral: Nichols On Arkansas, p.24

Oklahoma City Intelligence Report Exposes Media Lies, p.36

The (C.I.A.) Pipeline, Part XVII: Setting The Hook, p.38

Evil Empire's Recent Attack On Farrakhan, p.42

Hatonn's Letter To Parole Board For Ronn Jackson, p.43

The Valley Of Radiance, Part IX, p.44

The News Desk, p.46

Warnings & Advice On Achieving Good Health, p.48

Recent Messages From Ronn Jackson, p.53

The O.J. Simpson Corner, p.55

CONTACT

P.O. Box 27800

Las Vegas, NV 89126

FIRST CLASS MAIL

FIRST-CLASS MAIL

U.S. POSTAGE

PAID

Mojave, Ca. 93501

Permit No. 110

Notes On Richard Snell And Parable *The Butterfly*

4/17/95 #1 HATONN

I marvel that none of you have thought of getting the executioner in Arkansas to REFUSE to execute Snell. This would require backup executioners and, if each refused—finally the Governor would have to execute the man himself. He wouldn't—he is a yellow-livered (literally, as he is dying of liver failure) coward who will not even FACE his accused.

Richard put us all at great disadvantage by refusing to accept a change of sentence and I resent it for all of you who have worked so hard to get his freedom. A DEAD man cannot rise again and accept freedom in innocence and yet by that one act of desperate fatigue Richard caused the committee to be required to vote one way or the other instead of changing sentence and allowing the man to live to find freedom another day. I understand Richard's stance, but it gives the bastard criminals an excuse to serve their needs while calling it "Richard's choice". I now call this act "suicide" and I wonder how many of you actually commit "suicide" literally because you are not willing to play out the game?

A while back our little Gaye sent over a FAX about *THE BUTTERFLY* and I want to share it with you because I think you fear possibilities, fear fear, fear living and certainly you FEAR CHANGE. She is back to her writing and I am pleased, for you with a gift to touch hearts—must use that talent wisely, for it is through the interchange that understanding comes—even if not to the author.

[QUOTING:]

THE BUTTERFLY

The old man nodded over his fishing pole, dozing. The boat bobbed gently on the lake. The boy wished there were some rocks to throw in the water. He liked to watch the rings go out and out from where the rock hit. But that would scare the fish—what fish?

It was hot, the fish weren't biting, and it seemed like Grandad had been asleep for a long time.

He rummaged around in the tackle box and found a lot of neat looking stuff. He was glad he was learning to read. He knew words like fish and worm and fly.

"Grandad," the boy said, "I've got your tackle box all sorted."

"Mmmmmmm..."

"I put all the junk stuff and the trash in this little sack," he said brightly.

"Mmmmmmm..."

"Are you hungry? Should I get the rest of the lunch out? Want a pop?"

His fidgeting caused the boat to tip a little, the water to lap lap quicker and Grandad to say Mmmm... again.

The young lad was lonesome, and tired of being still. He reeled in his line to see if the worm was still on it. His Dad and Grandad said worms didn't feel like people. It didn't make much sense to him. The worm sure twisted and turned trying to get off that hook. He thought it must hurt.

"Better get a fresh worm, that one's dead," his Dad would say when the worm quit wiggling.

Dead. Suddenly he remembered a strange conversation from the night before.

His Mother said, "He's too little, what if something happens out there?"

His Dad said, "Nothing is going to happen. I'll be

here on the place all day. I promise to keep my eye on the boat. Dad's favorite fishing hole isn't far from the shore. If Dad feels good enough to go, they'd better go. He might not get to go with his Grandad again."

He reached over and jiggled his Grandad's knee.

"Grandad, are you afraid of dying?"

Grandad stretched his legs, adjusted his hat, held his pole between his knees, and stretched his arms high and wide. He picked up the pole and slowly began to reel in his line.

"I guess I was a little older than you, not much," he said and yawned. "Had some friends going back to see their grandparents. They had a chrysalis—you know what a chrysalis is? Good—in a jar. They told me how many days until it would turn into a Swallowtail butterfly. Swallowtails are the prettiest butterflies. Ever see a swallowtail?"

The young lad shook his head. Grandad continued winding his reel.

"Like brown velvet they are, with little patches of sunflower yellow and a dot of blue sky."

"Well, I watched that chrysalis and wouldn't you know, I was off someplace when it hatched. The kid's mother told me not to be afraid if I saw a couple of big drops of blood when it hatched. It was a good thing she mentioned it. When I saw those two big drops of blood I was scared until I remembered what she said."

"It was late in the afternoon and I couldn't stand to

let it go. I was supposed to let it dry three or four hours before I turned it loose. By then it was dark so I kept it. By noon the next day I knew for sure it was dry enough and if I didn't let it go it would die.

"I took the lid off the jar and waited. It wasn't long before it took off. I chased it all around our yard and the neighbor's yards. Soon it was gone.

"I was kind of sad, going back to that jar. When I picked it up I noticed the caterpillar head and the first two body joints in that jar. The caterpillar was ended, dead, but the beautiful butterfly had gone on.

"To this day I am amazed that when that caterpillar turned into the butterfly he even got a new head. That's how I think dyin' is for us. A change, something new and better."

"But Grandad," the lad persisted, "Are you afraid of dyin'?"

The old man cast his line way out from the boat. He wound the reel just tight enough to take the slack from the line and put the pole back between his knees. He adjusted his hat again, then put his arm around his grandson and pulled the boy snug against him.

Together they looked out across the lake. Two dragonflies danced before them, flies buzzed around the bait can. The soft lap, lap of the water against the boat held the rhythm of the afternoon. The boy was still with expectation.

"No, Son," his Grandad said, "I'm not afraid of dying. I'm just afraid of change."

[END OF QUOTING]

HOW MANY OF YOU ARE AFRAID TO GET YOUR WINGS?

I thought so—!

In great love and understanding, I remain,
Grandad

Letter To Tucker From Doris Ekker

4/18/95 DORIS EKKER

April 18, 1995

Governor Tucker,

I and thousands of other citizens have written in petition to you for staying execution of Richard Wayne Snell. We do not ask that he "simply" be set free but, rather, that his circumstances be reconsidered. He asks for liberty or death. That was fine for Patrick Henry—it is not suitable in this instance for he fights only for his own life—Henry, for the LIFE OF A NATION.

We as citizens FIGHT FOR OUR NATION, OUR FREEDOM, OUR RECLAIMING OF JUSTICE AND HONOR. This man is not GUILTY OF THAT WHICH HE IS PENALIZED! After a man is executed, innocence no longer matters to the man in point—but it matters to the souls and hearts of ALL OF US WHO ARE CITIZENS AND STAND BY WHILE INJUSTICE IS SERVED. I, as a citizen, of this ONCE GREAT NATION, plead for justice in staying the hand of the executioner. I wonder if you would be so eager to serve death if you had to be the hand and soul upon which rests the final act of murder? This man may be guilty of some crime—but NOT that for which you execute him. There are others equally and unjustly being crucified in your prison system. When is ENOUGH, ENOUGH? You have aided and abetted the total downfall of all moral and just political leadership in this NATION. Through such as Clinton and the criminals with whom you have associated and joined—you have helped bring America to her knees and allowed her to become the laughing-stock of the globe.

We-the-People are mad as hell and we simply will not take it any more. Nobody is going to rip Snell from

your clutches but an act of courage on your part may well spare you the "shot heard round the world" for deliberately executing an innocent man. Is ten years on death row not enough for your blood-thirsty citizens? Is death no greater for ones who lose loved ones to the executioner than to the POSSIBLE victims of the death of your conscience?

This story will not be left to lay cold, Sir. America is rising up to take back glory under God and the flag of this gift of God, our NATION and CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

You have opportunity to go down in history as a worthy man or a wimpy COWARD IN TREASON. You have participated in drug-running, drug-using and all manner of totally immoral and illegal actions. The citizens will seek justice for your acts and those of those who manipulate your strings. It is coming quickly now and your bread is buttered on the side of the citizens, Sir. Please realize that for—as TRUTH IS KNOWN—the game of hide and seek is OVER.

Please go within and pray on these things in honor as if your soul depends on it—IT DOES.

Thank you for reconsideration and allowing a delay. Since Clinton kills off his "friends", I would suggest your safety is far more likely in the hands of the citizens than in the security of his lily-livered cowardice. The days of the CRIMINAL POLITICIANS AND ESPECIALLY IN THE DISTRICT OF CRIMINALS (DC) ARE NUMBERED—MORE CERTAIN THAN THAT OF RICHARD WAYNE SNELL.

D.J. Ekker

I send this in allowance for being numbered as one of the citizens of this nation through CONTACT, a voice that we might have hearing SOMEWHERE in this New World Order. Our nation is PREGNANT and ready to birth ANEW! Hold it in your heart for it will not be through guns and swords that you will FALL—it shall be through TRUTH and that TRUTH BEING BROUGHT BEFORE THE ALTARS OF THE PEOPLE.

Hatonn To Tucker: Eyes Of Nation Are Upon You!

4/18/95 #1 HATONN

By FAX to Gov. Tucker

April 18, 1995

RE: RICHARD WAYNE SNELL

YEA THOUGH I WALK THROUGH THE VALLEY OF SHADOWS, EVEN UNTO DEATH OF THE BODY OF FLESH, I FEAR NO EVIL FOR GOD IS WITH ME AND EVEN THOUGH I AM BOUND IN THAT DEATH I ONLY FIND FREEDOM FROM THE BONDAGE OF THAT BURDEN OF PASSAGE. BECAUSE I AM OF GOD AND RESPECT THE DUTY OF MY SOUL, I SHALL NOT REST IN SOUL UNTIL EVIL IS WIPED FROM THE FACE OF GOD'S WONDROUS EARTH. ANY MAN WHO BRINGS EVIL TO PASS UPON HIS FELLOW MAN SHALL FIND NO REST, NO PEACE, NO FORGIVENESS OF SELF, FOR MY SOUL SHALL WALK BESIDE MY ENEMY THAT HE NEVER BE FREE OF MY PRESENCE.

—Hatonn, in the name of all who walk the path in Light.

More time is spent on the need to file an income tax form than is focused on the life of a doomed man. Is this alright? NO! What would you DO, Jimmy Guy, if the Executioner refused his task or God shut off your plan? What if, instead of Richard, it becomes Jim Guy Tucker who perishes on the morrow?

I can promise you, sir, that should you allow this atrocity to happen, you will have signed your destiny to the garbage heap of living criminals for the truth is waiting the final telling AND IT SHALL BE TOLD. Will God curse you? No, but you shall come to curse yourself and the very ground upon which you burn for, as you slay the innocent—you do execute yourself.

As this day unfolds I shall be most pleased to present to you and to the world MORE of your dastardly deeds along with that of your President in coalition. You, through your filth and treason, have murdered many—Richard Snell is likely the least of your problems THIS DAY! You will not rest, Sir, ever again—unless you begin to make restitution to those who have been damaged at your hands.

I am of God of Creator who sends HIS messengers to remind all of you of your being. You laugh and drink and womanize and steal and kill. The Watchers watch and God awaits! He awaits YOU and your evil buddies, Jim Guy Tucker, not a Richard Wayne Snell, for God is already WITH Richard and He shall hold Mary in the hollow of HIS hand that you be ever reminded, for every moment of the rest of your being, of the atrocities of your journey upon this wondrous place God presented for HIS Glory. Conscience is all that man has as a guide to his passage, and he who listens not to that wee voice that tells right from wrong is destined to the pit with that which he serves.

Is Richard Wayne Snell free of sin, of guilt? No man is free of such for errors are those things which allow man to find his way. But he is NOT guilty of those things of which he now faces death at YOUR hands. He killed no officer who did in fact cause their own accident. He is not guilty of the crime perpetrated in his ABSENCE but upon which you and your criminal judicial system hanged upon his honorable name to save your own loot and political status. The stories told about you, Jimmy Guy, and the others of your breed, shall not be of honor but of the damned.

YOU SHALL NEVER DRAW ANOTHER BREATH ABSENT THE VISION OF RICHARD WAYNE SNELL

While you are at it you had better look carefully at others you damn. There is one who is also without guilt and there is one who has admitted to the crimes of which he awaits death at YOUR hands.

You have brought shame upon America and upon God and may you be given to rot in your misery as the crimes are unfolded before you. The eyes of the nation's PEOPLE are upon you this day—not on the distractions—YOU!

There are no bars, no death, no darkness to those who are set free-of-soul to soar again among the stars. There is no death, no damnation so great as unto those who act against the LAWS OF GOD. Ye kill and ye shall reap that reward upon SELF—only we speak not of the passing fancy of physical journey—but of SOUL. I pity you this day! You believe there is NO GOD of LIGHTED TRUTH? Ah, but you had best think again.

God walks with Richard Wayne Snell. WHO

WALKS WITH THEE? TO WHOM SHALL YOU BE DELIVERED? SNELL SHALL FLY WITH ANGELS—WITH WHOM SHALL YE FLY? SATAN CANNOT FLY FOR HE IS OF THE DAMNED. YOU BRING DISHONOR TO THE NAME OF "MAN".

In sincere prayers for your acting in goodness for all the alcohol, drugs, duck hunting or snorting will not ease your conscience THIS DAY.

In the name of thine Mother who prayed for a son who would be honored in all things, I ask that you consider carefully your final act upon the life of this man. He asked for freedom or death. I ask for change of heart from you that he may LIVE a bit longer to shelter YOU from such an act as you plan this day. If your plan is to bring silence and pain to this man then why would you execute him? HIS DEATH WILL SCREAM FOREVERMORE—HIS LIFE MIGHT WELL SAVE YOUR OWN. He, by his own lips has chosen death to life in your camp. I ask for LIFE that he may think upon his plight if he be guilty—there is no punishment in death for THIS man. It would also give you another chance at redemption as a leader of your State for the "truth is NOT going to set YOU free!" By this edict you believe you can squiggle out of responsibility—NO, YOU CANNOT. THIS IS YOU, JIM GUY TUCKER, THIS IS YOU!

THERE IS NO ONE TO HELP YOU THIS DAY—YOU MUST ACT THIS DAY AND STAND RESPONSIBLE FOR THAT ACTION. SALU.

/s/ Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

UNEQUAL JUSTICE Author Talks About Gov. Tucker

4/18/95 #2 HATONN

THIS IS FROM A TAPE SENT ANONYMOUSLY TO COMMANDER HATONN THROUGH CONTACT. All that is requested is that the tape be transcribed and the transcription sent according to directions at the end of the document. It is to make it to Governor Guy Tucker TODAY by FAX.

The opening portion of the tape is blank—to protect the innocent, we assume; however, it appears in listening that the opening subject is the matter of a rape having taken place and upon which a Wayne Dumond was accused, but was instead, innocent. This is an "interview" either on radio or television. Since this is from an audio tape and will have names with no way for accurate spelling, words and names will be spelled phonetically.

The tape is undated but arrived April 17, 1995. It is obviously recently made for Bill Clinton is referred to as "President". We shall see if we can better date the interview as we pick up clues in the transcription. As we listen we do find out that the Interviewee is Guy Real, Journalist and author. Since we are not sure of this we will list the Interviewee as simply "I". The first hour of the program is missing. —Doris Ekker

H = Radio Host

I = The Interviewee

[QUOTING:]

.... of denial of raping a young girl back in 1984 in a small town in Arkansas. The young girl reported the rape and then later did not describe the automobile of Wayne Dumond (phonetically spelled). The car she talked about was a different color and was new wherein

Wayne was in an old automobile, an old pickup truck that folks would be call "dilapidated", and was a totally different color than that presented in evidence. The young lady could not even pick out Wayne Dumond as her attacker from a lineup. Genetic testing and DNA, literally the highest in technology, presents proof that Wayne Dumond COULD NOT HAVE DONE IT. Yet, Wayne Dumond is still in prison. Wayne Dumond was sentenced to "life" plus years.

The young lady who was raped was the second cousin of PRESIDENT BILL CLINTON.

H: Now in the last segment of our last hour, Mr. Real, you were talking about the fact that when the Governor of Arkansas leaves the State of Arkansas, as Mr. Clinton did quite frequently when he was campaigning for President, the Lieutenant Governor assumes the duties of the Governor of Arkansas and that, of course, means that he can do things that he would not otherwise be allowed while the Governor would be in the State. Is this correct?

I: That's right, and Jim Guy Tucker was the Lt. Governor at that time. Following this Parole Board recommendation, Jim Guy Tucker, while Clinton was out of the State one day, announced that he was commuting Wayne Dumond's sentence to 39 1/2 years, down from life and 5 plus 20. So, in effect what that did was to make Wayne Dumond eligible for parole, at that time, within a few months. Suddenly there was light at the end of the tunnel for Wayne Dumond.

Bill Clinton, when he came back to the State, was asked by reporters what he thought about what Jim Guy Tucker had done and Clinton, to illustrate the kind of politician he is, said that he was not unhappy with the action of Jim Guy Tucker. He basically said that he didn't disagree with him. [H: Perhaps this afternoon,

Mr. Tucker, you could leave the State of Arkansas and let your Lt. Gov. act in commutation of Snell's sentence to death!?? It is too late to stop the information spewing forth from **THOSE WHO KNOW TRUTH AND SEEK JUSTICE**. Perhaps clemency in action may well reflect the willingness for clemency **FOR YOU.**]

The next question was: "Why didn't you do it?" He didn't have an answer. The analysis is that Bill Clinton will go along whichever way a tide is turning, whichever way the wind is blowing, he is just going to go along. At that time there was a lot of pressure on Jim Guy Tucker to do this and Clinton went along with it but didn't have the political backbone to do it himself. He allowed it to be done but didn't do it himself.

H: Mr. Clinton has a reputation, certainly, for being, while in Arkansas, the ultimate politician. He was to Arkansas, from what I hear from some people, basically what "Kingfish" Huey Long was to Louisiana.

I: Yes, he served as Governor for twelve or fourteen years and he basically controlled Arkansas for most of that time. He knew how to use power, he knew how to get reelected and the one thing that Bill Clinton is great at is winning elections. He knows what it takes to win and didn't want to make waves with the Eastern Arkansas establishment [obviously over this case] because he needed Eastern Arkansas to win reelection.

H: Mr. Real, we know that as a journalist and since you work for the *Commercial Appeal* you are in a situation where what you print had better be true. You certainly cannot afford the luxury of speculation and yet I will ask you to speculate here this evening. I realize that you can't give me an opinion based solely on fact, or perhaps you can, and if so please state so, but from what you have learned and from what we would normally consider the standard type of justice in America, is Bill Clinton dirty in this situation? By that I mean, is there enough evidence to indicate that while maybe he did not, as you earlier suggested, have a direct role in the investigation or in the castration of Wayne Dumond, that either through omission or commission of activities, that Mr. Clinton has directly had a hand in this case?

I: Well, I would say that it would not be unreasonable for someone to conclude that. As you said, I would hesitate to conclude it myself, but I think that if you just look at the facts, the facts are he didn't use his political power to do the right thing.

H: Well, that tells the story right there.

I: Yeah, and the bottom line is, you know, the reason why this is, is because he carries enough political power to do that. I think that you will find that

as President he is not as much concerned with his political power to do the right thing as he is with using it to do whatever he needs to do to win reelection.

H: Station break. (Can't make out the call name but it sounds like: "1-800 TALK-YES") 1-800: 825 5937. We'll pay for the call anywhere in the continental United States of America, and even into Mexico and Canada. When you dial that number this evening you will be charged satellite uplink from White Springs, Florida. We will be taking your calls.

[As nearly as I can decipher, the name of this guest is "Real", author of *UNEQUAL JUSTICE*.—D.E.]

But, just before we go to calls Mr. Real, let me throw a question to you, Sir, that I think might give us a little bit of an indication and which I hope you won't consider it to be an unfair question.

Realizing, again, that there are a few things which you can say and cannot say, in the sense of the confines as a journalist, I'll just put it to you this way: No doubt having investigated, at great length, this incident with enough information to write a book, and being in the media, and being in the South, you have run across a lot of information about our President. I guess I'll simply ask you, "Would you buy a used car from Bill Clinton?"

I: (Laughter), Ah—er—NO. I wouldn't buy one. I think you've got to—er, what you're asking is for (my feelings about him). I think the main thing, as I said, is that he is a great politician. Perhaps the best of our time.

H: You really believe that?

I: Yes, and by that I mean that he is great at winning elections and that, to me, is not a praiseworthy thing. You know that a lot of people now say, "Well, they've written them off..." but I'll tell you right now: **do not write him off!** And, don't count Bill Clinton off in 1996.

H: Well, I've heard people say that Bill Clinton has a characteristic about him that he has that cute little smile that he can flash and that diplomacy about him, that demeanor about him, that he can tell someone to "go to Hell" in such a fashion that they can't wait to buy a ticket to get started. As you say, I don't think it would be very wise, certainly for the Republican Party, or anyone else, to count Bill Clinton out of the next election yet.

Is there a likelihood, Sir, that Jim Guy Tucker, knowing that he does have problems and knowing that he may very well be facing indictment himself, is there a likelihood that he would, in fact, give a pardon to Mr. Dumond or is he so consumed with his own problems that Jim Guy Tucker just isn't going to pay any attention to this thing?

I: Well, I believe that there is a possibility of it. He

had seemed very concerned with the case before a lot of the problems started befalling him, and he seemed concerned about the injustice here. I thought that he would intervene and, to be frank about it, I am surprised he hasn't so far done something. But, with some public pressure, he might. He might very well do something and with some public pressure he might respond. For anyone who would, just write the Governor of the State of Arkansas. Ask for Wayne Dumond's release. [H: And while you are at it **TODAY, BEING THE LAST DAY TO DO SO, ASK FOR CLEMENCY FOR RICHARD WAYNE SNELL. IT IS TIME THE ATROCITIES TO THE JUSTICE SYSTEM BE STOPPED BEFORE MORE HORROR IS COMMITTED IN THE HAPLESS NAME OF COVER-UPS.**]

H: Is it that simple, just write and ask that there be release for Wayne Dumond?

I: Yes, he is like any politician. He would respond to **NUMBERS**. That is the important thing. If you have a lot of numbers, then he will listen.

Caller: (Someone who called himself "Terry".)

Good evening. I would like to ask Mr. Reed about Chitty-Chitty Bang Bang.... (obviously a caller out for his own kicks).

H: My apologies for taking time for that kind of nonsense. These are the hazards of live radio.

I: That's right.

H: Let me ask, Sir, because I know that being right there, the people of Arkansas, well, some of them, for I guess not all of them, feel pretty badly that Arkansas is being dumped on with all this bad press. I think that some of the dumping is legitimate.

I: Yes, I would agree with that.

H: It has to be hurting the State's image. It didn't have the best image to begin with, to be honest, Arkansas is the brunt of a lot of jokes about family trees that don't fork and those kinds of things—what is it going to take? Is it going to take a total revamping of Arkansas' political structure? Is Arkansas any different than Tennessee or Mississippi or Alabama or Louisiana? Is Arkansas any different than any other of the States? It just seems we have had an abundance of rather strange and nefarious activities coming to light from Arkansas in the past ten to fifteen years.

I: I think that it is a little different in that you see so much power and cultural and educational money all concentrated in the one area of the State, Little Rock. The outlying areas are basically in agricultural interests and then there is a small pocket of Republicans in Northern Arkansas, but it is unique in that you have essentially a one-party State. Few of the other Southern

CONTACT: The Phoenix Project

CONTACT is a unique and inspired newspaper for concerned citizens everywhere, though it particularly focuses on the United States because of this country's special mission in the affairs of the world. That is, "As goes the United States, so goes the world."

CONTACT is a vehicle for Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's most recent writings on important current affairs, plus those from other en-light-ening sources, on matters critical to a responsible and informed public at this time of planetary transition and final days of battle between the Forces of Light and the "Evil Empire" forces of darkness.

CONTACT exists to counteract the manipulating lies and clever half-truths put out (on purpose) by the regular print and broadcast media prostitutes of the Satanic Elite controllers—parasites who are in the process of economically, physically, and spiritually collapsing this once great country (and actually the entire planet) down to a slave-state level of existence under their diabolical control plan called The New World Order.

This newspaper, *CONTACT*, began life on March 30, 1993, risen, like the mythical bird, with great determination "up from the ashes" of its internationally acclaimed predecessor called *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*.

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, in turn, began life in mid-October of 1991, having evolved from an earlier newsletter called the *PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS*, which itself came into existence as a faster way to get *THE TRUTH* out to you readers than was possible with the more substantial "book" format of the *PHOENIX JOURNALS*. Much incredible ground has been covered so far in that mission.

While the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*'s motto reminded all that "The Truth Will Set You Free", the *CONTACT*'s motto, displayed prominently in the masthead, takes that thought another important step forward and proclaims: "**Ye Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall Make You Mad!**"

The "Phoenix Project" is about those preparations needed—at body, mind and soul levels—to both understand and survive the great healing changes which are beginning to energize this beautiful little planet, now so frazzled and tortured from abuses of all kinds. We look forward, with great expectations, to the *CONTACT*ing with all of you—a coming together that is rapidly taking place as the entire Phoenix Project "ground crew" continues to connect, solidify, and gain strength through becoming informed of *THE TRUTH*. Indeed, welcome aboard, friends!

—Dr. Edwin M. Young
Editor-In-Chief, *CONTACT*

States are like this any more, to be solidly and solely Democratic in structure. I think you saw that reflected when Bill and Hillary went to Washington where they were originally dealing with a one-party legislature. They could get their way, twist arms, basically just roll over the legislature. They got to Washington and didn't realize that the opposition was going to be a factor. They ignored it, to their peril, and got arrogant and now they are finding the consequence to not be very pleasant.

Arkansas is unique in that it's a one-party State and all the power is concentrated in a small area and so everyone knows everyone else. They all scratch each other's backs and take care of each other. [H: Even if men have to die in the scheme of their covering up for one another!]

H: So we've found out that there is a big difference or a considerable difference being a big fish in a little pond rather than being a big fish in a real big pond with a lot of other big fish.

I: That's right and you have to watch out for those other big fish. In Arkansas they never did and the lessons have been hard. Whether they can completely recover from it or not in time, over the next two years, is a very big question.

H: Break

We have been having a bit of problem the past few nights with our back-up system. And, of course, the man who just graced us with his call earlier did get through on the Talk-Yes number so please keep trying if you are unable to get through.

Our guest this evening is Terry Reed [H: This is obviously a slip-of-the-lip error, as later he identifies his guest as GUY REAL] and *UNEQUAL JUSTICE* is the name of the book. [H: We assume that the slip is the same Terry Reed of *COMPROMISED* (Clinton, Bush and the CIA) AND IS AN EVEN MORE "MUST READ" BOOK.] This is a "must read" book if you're following the activities of things which have been transpiring and going on in the State of Arkansas.

Mr. Real, you didn't set out to write a book to attack Bill Clinton did you?

I: I basically wanted to put down the facts of this case and if you'll read the book I think you'll find it to be objective.

Caller: Good evening Mr. Real. Have you had any difficulty getting the national, I call it the national propaganda media, you know what I mean, to pay any attention to this particular case?

I: Well, yes, it's been a real struggle. There have been a few reports here and there. 20/20 did a little segment on this case but this was some years back. It has been difficult to analyze why some stories catch fire and others don't. Part of the reason is that Dumond doesn't have a pristine past. He is not a Saint. He has a spotted past and it may be hard to generate sympathy

for the man and that might well be part of the reason (for no coverage).

C: This 20/20 program, was that released before the 1992 election?

I: Yes, well before the election—back in '89 or '90. Charley Thompson was the producer and he is now with 60 MINUTES, but, yes, it was before Clinton ran for President.

C: So if you tried to reintroduce this case into the propaganda media, it is being held back by power people?

I: Well, I'm not the kind of guy who thinks that the press has any kind of a monolithic agenda, but I do believe that there is probably suspicion among some of the press corps that they may hesitate to attack the President. I think the main reason is far more intangible than that. I can't put my finger on it, to be quite honest with you.

[END OF QUOTING]

I, Doris, find that on the remainder of the tape it is basically chatting about other misdeeds of the police and politicians but bears little on any reference to focused material as to Richard Wayne Snell's plight. With one exception: JIM GUY TUCKER HAS, IN THE PAST, RESPONDED TO THE PETITIONS OF THE PEOPLE WHO IN GREAT NUMBERS ACTED IN BEHALF OF AN INNOCENT MAN'S PLIGHT WITHIN THE "SYSTEM". I will not take longer in the transcription of this message except to send it to Governor Tucker and plead one more time for RIGHTEOUS ACTION in postponing the death of Richard Snell in the possibility of error of conviction. Let us not BURY even one more innocent person to cover up the wrong actions of even one more politician—who, by the way, is already KNOWN.

Snell can pay for that which may well have been his responsibility but NOT TO COVER THAT WHICH HE WITNESSED AND KNEW. HE SAW SHIPMENTS OF DRUGS BROUGHT INTO A LITTLE AIR STRIP OUTSIDE OF LITTLE ROCK and of course is responsible for getting and sharing the information from Fire in the Sky. We had already written that information in the paper, so he didn't fall fully responsible for that information, either.

My suggestion is to put on the HOTLINE that Jim Guy Tucker did, in the absence of Clinton from the State, take authority and change the sentence of one Wayne Dumond. He is not an entirely gutless wonder—of course it was found that the crime committed WAS NOT DONE BY DUMOND. It appears that along with everything else about this hapless victim, he was CASTRATED. Makes you wonder, doesn't it?

I believe that I will leave the tape now and FAX the "good Governor" for TIME seems more urgently passing than the plight of a living prisoner at this moment.



NOW AVAILABLE

EXPANDED SECOND EDITION

654 pages

Defrauding America

by RODNEY STICH

• One of the most explosive books on the market for understanding the pattern of hard-core criminal activities implicating high federal officials and how it affects the American people. It describes and documents epidemic corruption by federal officials, and a pattern of criminal misuse of federal offices against the American public. The contents are supported by a group of former federal investigators, covert intelligence agency operatives and contract agents, former FBI, police, and private investigators, composing a block of whistleblowers.

Among the corrupt activities described in *Defrauding America* are the following:

- Epidemic drug trafficking into the United States.
- Role played by the CIA in Savings and Loan and HUD looting.
- Conversion of Chapter 11 courts into a criminal enterprise.
- October Surprise and its criminal coverup.
- The ugly part of the Iran-Contra scandal.
- Inslaw, the tip of Justice Department criminality.
- Covert CIA financial institutions dealing in drug money laundering.
- Crooked federal judges and Justice Department attorneys.
- Felony persecution of informants by Justice Department attorneys and federal judges.
- Killings and mysterious deaths of informants and whistleblowers.
- Schemes to assassinate or remove U.S. Presidents and presidential candidates.

BOOK REVIEW EXCERPTS ON DEFRAUDING AMERICA

- Dick Gregory, WOL Radio, Washington & Baltimore: "*Defrauding America* should be on top of every Bible."
- Fletcher Prouty, author of *Secret Team* and *JFK-The CIA, Vietnam and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy*: "*Your book is great.*"
- Hollywood promotion celebrity, Irwin Zucker: "*A blockbuster.*"
- Hollywood's John Austin's HIS features: "*The most explosive book on the market.*"
- Israel Book Review: "*Considerable interest has been expressed in your new publication.*"
- KTAR host Frank Baronowski: "*It's a book you can't put down.*"

Companion book: *Unfriendly Skies*, a history of corruption and tragedies.

Order by mail or phone. Credit card phone orders to 1-800-247-7389. Mail orders to Diablo Western Press, P.O. Box 5, Alamo, CA 94507; or P.O. Box 10587, Reno, NV 89510. Either *Defrauding America* or *Unfriendly Skies* is \$25.00 plus \$2.50 shipping.

Arkansas "Crime Boss" Gov. Tucker

New York Crime Boss John Gotti

Richard Brenneke On The CIA's Raging Drug Business Through Dirty Little Mena, AR

4/18/95 #3 HATONN

DEADLINE

Perhaps now, deadline means literally DEADLINE time. I am addressing this information to Governor Tucker of Arkansas. We offer opportunity for him to see and hear and therein lays the whole of it.

It is not JUST a little State within the United States at point here for citizens of the United States of America. It is all of JUSTICE on the altar of decision. Perhaps it is time for one Jim Guy Tucker to "turn States evidence"!?.

There are no things which are longer UNKNOWN, for brave men have come forth, and offered, AND DIED, to bring truth to the public view. We have waited to push this river in hopes of protecting those who were simply CAUGHT UP in the idiocy of the moment and at the orders and hands of those superior to their own positions.

RICHARD J. BRENNEKE

Readers, and Mr. Tucker, we are going to move a bit further back than just to some indiscretions of our current President and some fluke of political power that involved little Arkansas in arms trade, international war trade, DRUG TRADE through Bush's CIA and into the happenings of a Trip to Paris by Bush and holding of hostages circling ARMS FOR HOSTAGES, delayed elections and thus and so.

How are we going to do this? Easy, the facts are scattered all over the map and right out of the CONFIDENTIAL FILES which were to have been sealed and never brought to light. THERE ARE ENEMIES AMONG YOU GENTLEMEN AND, MR. TUCKER, YOU MAY AS WELL JOIN WITH THE CITIZENS OF THIS GREAT NATION FOR YOUR "FRIENDS" PLAN TO SILENCE YOU—BEFORE YOUR HEALTH MANAGES TO DO SO IN YOUR PARTICULAR INSTANCE.

At this point I am not so interested in the womanizing and immorality expressed by the highest political people in this nation but, rather, focus on the one item NOW KNOWN AND DOCUMENTED:

DRUG SMUGGLING IN ARKANSAS

Mr. Tucker, by association, you are a PART OF THIS SMUGGLING RACKET. THIS GOES BEYOND MONEY LAUNDERING AND FALSE LOANS, ETC.

THIS GOES RIGHT TO THE HEART OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER—AND YOU ARE IN SERIOUS TROUBLE.

Richard Brenneke was involved with George Bush in the October Surprise. He was THE pilot who took Bush and buddies to Paris in the infamous dealings for lives. Ah indeed, there were entanglements with one Gunther Russbacher but there has NEVER been any question as to Brenneke's involvement nor in the truth he brought forth.

I am going to use documents which I will keep confidential as to "source", for a while, until we can get this off the computer without shut-down. This portion will deal with drug smuggling operations in Arkansas, which occurred during the period when Bill Clinton was governor and have been the subject of extensive state and federal investigations. These investigations, however, have all been subsequently shut down.

The relation between the drug smuggling operations and the murders of teenagers Kevin Ives and Don Henry in 1987 unearthed a whole network of corruption in public officials in Arkansas. For example, the officials in charge of prosecuting the Ives-Henry case, Dan Harmon and Richard Garrett, were the very same people under investigation for drug trafficking by U.S. Assistant Attorney Bob Govar. It should be understood that the two people in the best position to bring the drug smuggling operations to a halt—namely Bill Clinton and U.S. Attorney Chuck Banks—were the most instrumental in blocking the investigations.

The following documents include a sworn deposition by CIA pilot Richard Brenneke as well as official memoranda detailing the U.S. Attorney's Office investigation of corruption in public officials in Arkansas.

Please read this and weep, Governor Tucker, because YOU are going to be caught holding the "Snipe" bag. All you good Southern Boys know about Snipe Hunting, don't you?

I would offer first the petition of Bill Alexander, Member of Congress, to Bill Clinton on Jan. 26, 1989 asking for funds for a grand jury to investigate the cases already coming to public attention. We won't take time today to offer the document into evidence. Because we are short of time to stay the hand of injustice, we will move right to the Oral Deposition of Richard J. Brenneke. Because the document in hand is faded and will not clearly reproduce, I ask that it be typed so that the print is CLEAR and the spaces between lines reduced to save SPACE. We have a lot of documents to be run in the paper and can't afford the space to legal document spacing. The documents are available as presented for reference.

[QUOTING:]

[H: Notation: Redactions and/or hand written notations will be enclosed within brackets [].]

RICHARD J. BRENNEKE— ORAL DEPOSITION

THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF RICHARD J. BRENNEKE, a witness produced at the request of the Attorney General's Office, taken in the above-styled and numbered cause on the 21st day of June, 1991, before Jeff Bennett, C.C.R., Certificate #19, of BUSHMAN COURT REPORTING, INC., Notary Public in and for White County, Arkansas at the Office of the Attorney General, 323 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas at 10:10 a.m. [H: Perhaps we can offer a bit of public acknowledgement for the service offered here by Richard Brenneke, even if under order of court. He has finally paid his own heavy price for his participation.]

RICHARD J. BRENNEKE

The witness hereinbefore named, having been previously cautioned and sworn, or affirmed, to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth testified as follows:

MR. ALEXANDER: My name is William Alexander, Jr., and I'm an attorney and a member of the United States Congress. I'm a member of the Bar of the State of Arkansas as well as the District of Columbia and other states. And I'm taking this deposition today as a member of the United States Congress in my investigative authority under the Constitution, and as a member of the Appropriations Committee having jurisdiction over all agencies of the federal government, specifically those agencies of the Department[s] of Justice, [State,] Commerce and the Federal Judiciary. For some time I have been involved in investigating the subject of inquiry today with full authority as a member of the United States Congress. In addition, I'm acting as a Special Assistant to the Attorney General of the State of Arkansas, who is represented here today. And, Chad, would you state who you are, and what you're doing here?

MR. FARRIS: My name is Chad Farris. I'm the Chief Deputy Attorney General for the State of Arkansas. And Representative Alexander is right, that he has been so designated, and I am attending as a representative for the Attorney General's Office and will participate in this investigation.

MR. ALEXANDER: I'll state further for the record, that the nature of this inquiry is confidential. And that it is—the evidence is intended to be used to produce for the benefit of the Special Prosecutor in the Iran-Contra case now pending in Washington and for other purposes. And I'd now like to ask the reporter if he would swear the witness.

(The witness was sworn.)

EXAMINATION

by Mr. Alexander

Q: Would you state your name, age and residence?

A. Okay, the name is Richard J. Brenneke, B-R-E-N-N-E-K-E. My home address is [***redacted*****] Street in [***redacted***], and that's [*****redacted*****].

Q. Mr. Brenneke, would you state briefly your educational background prior to the time when you began full-time work; what's your education?

A. I have—I graduated from Jesuit High School in Portland, Oregon. I went to Seattle University, and graduated from Seattle University in 1964. In 1966, I got my master's degree at the University of Toronto, and subsequent to that became a teacher at St. John's University in New York.

Q. And when were you a teacher in New York?

A. I was in New York from '66—I taught the years '66 through '68.

Q. And following 1968, would you describe your work history and the jobs that you had?

A. Sure. I went to work for an offshore mutual fund company in 19—in the fall of 1968, and became their resident specialist in handling financial transfers and moving the money from one point to another. The funds were sold worldwide, not in the United States. I stayed with them for two years. In—

Q. What was the name of the company?

A. The company was United Growth Fund, United Investment Fund.

Q. And how long were you with them?

A. I was with them approximately two years.

Q. And what did you do following the association with the Growth Fund?

A. I did two things; first of all, I realized that what was being done was not in the best interest of the investors in the mutual fund, and some of the smaller people who had money in it, and I gave a full disclosure. I requested a full disclosure conference with the SEC in Seattle, Washington. That was granted, and that was the first briefing I ever gave to government officials on how money is handled offshore.

Q. Okay. Was the money being handled for the government?

A. Some of that money was government money, yes, sir.

Q. And what agency of the government was it being handled for?

A. Central Intelligence Agency.

Q. And so you had contact with the Central Intelligence Agency at—

A. In 1968, I was contracted with by the Central Intelligence Agency to furnish them with information relating to the financial movements, the money movement that we dealt with, and who the investors in our mutual fund were.

Q. Did that later lead to a more—did that later lead to a relationship of employment with the Central Intelligence Agency?

A. No, Sir. I was never an employee of theirs. I was always a sole contractor.

Q. So you were an independent contractor with the Central Intelligence Agency?

A. That's correct.

Q. Beginning when and through what years?

A. 1968 through about 1986; somewhere in 1985 is when I called it off.

Q. So what services did you perform for the Central Intelligence Agency?

A. Specialized in two activities; I handled money for them, I handled East Bloc weapons purchases primarily made in Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia.

Q. And what compensation did you receive for your services to the Central Intelligence Agency?

A. Compensation varied by the job, it could go anywhere from 100 bucks for a piece of paper to several thousand dollars for a variety of activities.

Q. In general, what would you say on the average would be your annual income from the CIA for the performance of these services?

A. In the early days, probably \$10,000. It grew as time went by.

Q. Up to how much?

A. I can't tell you, because I don't know.

Q. Well, you have income tax returns that you could provide if we ask for them?

A. I have filed income tax returns in the past. And I have—I'm sorry if I have to digress for a minute, but I do. The Internal Revenue Service contacted me recently and said they can't find seven years of my tax returns, which I find to be very, very strange. And we—I am in the process of reconstructing those returns. The reason I can't produce copies of them is that my home has been burglarized twice, both matters of police record, both times reports were made to the cops.

Q. Well, you won't dwell on that. I just wanted to establish the fact that you were—

A. Okay. It's gone to \$20,000 or \$30,000 easily in a six months period.

Q. And you said you perform other services, other than mutual fund consultant for the CIA, what were those services?

A. I was a pilot for the CIA at several times.

Q. Where did you receive your pilot training?

A. Initially in Portland, Oregon and British Columbia.

Q. And you were a pilot for the CIA?

A. That's correct.

Q. During what period?

A. During the whole period I worked for them.

Q. And that was what years?

A. That would be '53 through '80—I think the last flying I did for them was in '84.

Q. Did you ever pilot an aircraft to a location at Mena, Arkansas?

A. Yes, sir. I did on a number of occasions.

Q. And what aircraft did you fly into Mena?

A. I generally flew a C-130. Aircraft would be brought into Mena, the first trips that I made started in 1984.

Q. I see, Were you based out of Mena for a period of time?

A. That would be a very appropriate description.

Q. How many flights would you say that you made from the Mena, Arkansas airport for the CIA during the period of time that you worked for them?

A. Ten to twelve.

Q. Ten to twelve flights. And you flew a C-130?

A. Generally flew a C-130. I did, however, on occasion come in—on one occasion specifically I recall coming in on a Lear Jet, on one occasion on a 400 Series Cessna.

Q. You kept flight logs of all of your flights for the CIA?

A. Yes, sir. I certainly did.

Q. You have those logs?

A. They're lodged with my attorney.

Q. And would you submit to us copies of—exact copies of those logs, and make those an attachment to this record?

A. I certainly will.

Q. And I'd like to ask that the record be held open at this point subject to submission of those logs by the witness at a future time. Now—

A. For the record, I'll try and get those to you next week.

Q. All right. Now, Mr. Brenneke, could you tell us when you first made a flight for the CIA from Mena,

Arkansas?

A. It would have been March, April of 1984.

Q. 1984. And what was the cargo that you transported for the CIA from Mena?

A. From Mena?

Q. Yes.

A. Okay. From Mena I would take people who had been trained in the area around Mena, generally paramilitary or military forces from Central America. They would be taken back to Panama City, where I would drop them. And, in addition to that, we would carry weapons that were being shipped down there. The weapons, as I've said, frequently came either from government stores or through Tamiami Gun Shop in Miami, Florida.

Q. Now, were the shipments made from Mena, though?

A. Yes, sir, they were.

Q. Okay. Now, the guns, how did you know they were guns?

A. I could see them being loaded on my aircraft.

Q. Were the guns in boxes?

A. The guns were in crates, and were stamped clearly on the outside as to what they were.

Q. Now, can you identify for the record some of the kinds of guns that were being shipped from Mena to Central America?

A. M-1s, M-1 rifles, recoil—small recoilless rifles, 106, I've forgotten the exact caliber on it, grenades, ammunition for these weapons, fuses, detonator fuses. And I remember that one very specifically because it only happened once. But we had detonator fuses on board, and my concern was that we might have the equipment being detonated on the same flight, and I didn't want that.

Q. Did you inspect the crates yourself prior to airlifting?

A. No, sir. I didn't look at every crate. But I would, from time-to-time, open one because I wanted to make sure of the weights on them.

Q. And who was with you as co-pilot on the first flight?

A. Harry Rupp, a friend of mine who lives in Denver, Colorado.

Q. Did he accompany you on all the flights or were there other co-pilots?

A. No, there were other co-pilots from time-to-time.

Q. Can you describe—name for us the co-pilots that accompanied you on the several flights that you made to Central America?

A. No, sir, I can't. It's been too long.

Q. Do you recall names other than Harry Rupp?

A. Yes. Unfortunately only nicknames. There was a fellow that I flew with regularly that was called "The Hippie". He worked out of Medellin, would frequently fly the trips up north to us.

Q. "Up north," what do you mean?

A. Up to Mena.

Q. To Mena?

A. And also into Iron Mountain Ranch in Texas.

Q. Into Texas. So you—let's deal with the Mena location at the moment, and we can go to other locations today if we wish—

A. Sure.

Q.—at a later time. There is an airport at Mena, and what's the name of it?

A. It's Mena Airport.

Q. Mena Airport. And who did you see personally involved in the loading of these crates and the management of these cargoes that you knew personally and you can identify for the record? Did you see anyone there you would—

A. Yes, a man by the name of Freddie Hampton.

Q. Were there—Freddie Hampton, is he from Mena?

A. Fred Hampton owns and operates Rich Mountain Aviation.

Q. In Mena, Arkansas?

A. In Mena, Arkansas. And he would be the

individual directing his workers. I assume they're his workers, because they followed his direction in loading and unloading aircraft.

Q. How many workers do you recall were used for the purpose of loading and unloading aircraft?

A. Depending on the shipment, it could run as high as twelve, more often than not it was around five or six people.

Q. Five or six people. Would you—do you recall any of the names of the people who participated?

A. I was never introduced to who they were.

Q. I see. So, as I understand it, they would load the guns and munitions on the C-130, and you and a copilot, one of whom you've identified as Harry Rupp—

A. Uh-huh.

Q.—would fly these munitions and equipment to locations in Central America. Where was the cargo destined for; where did you fly it to?

A. We flew it to Panama City and off-loaded it there.

Q. Do you remember where in Panama City?

A. Panama—at Tecuman Airport.

Q. Which airport?

A. Tecuman.

Q. Tecuman?

A. Tecuman, T-E-C-U-M-A-N.

Q. Tecuman Airport. That's in Panama City?

A. In Panama City.

Q. Did you fly them to other locations?

A. Yes, sir. We also flew to a point on the East Coast of Panama and Colon.

Q. Colon?

A. It's a Greek word.

Q. Now, could—were the shipments met by people in Panama?

A. Yes, they were. They were met by military types who wore military uniforms and were easily identified as members of the Panamanian Defense Force, which essentially is the Palace Guard.

Q. All right. Do you know any of the people? Did you recognize any of the PDF forces that met these shipments?

A. I recognized them—I did not know the names of all of them; however, I did know the name of the man who trained them, and he would frequently be there to meet the shipments, and he is a man by the name of Michael Harari.

[H: Pay attention people, this gets REALLY interesting! We have written a LOT on this person!]

Q. Who is Michael Harari?

A. Mike Harari was a Mossad agent. He's an Israeli national. My best understanding is he lives in Israel right now. He was Manuel Noriega's partner in a number of business deals in Panama. I know that firsthand because I had to deal with him.

Q. All right. Now, Manuel Noriega, he is the former President of Panama?

A. Yes, sir. He is.

Q. Is that the same Manuel Noriega that is now incarcerated and is subject to trial in the Miami District Court?

A. Yes, sir. He is.

Q. Now—

A. If I may—

Q. Yes.

A. There's another name that—a man by the name of Jose Blandon, who was the Minister of Intelligence of the Intelligence Ministry in Panama at that time, and he also worked for Noriega and left somewhere in the mid-eighties, is currently in the United States in the Witness Protection Program.

Q. I see. Now, what would happen to the cargo once you landed in Panama at either of these locations when it was met by the Panamanian Defense Forces?

A. The cargo would be immediately off-loaded off the aircraft and loaded either onto trucks or stacked in warehouses. If we were going into Colon, there are bonded warehouses where it would simply be stacked.

Q. Were these military trucks?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Could you identify the military insignias on the trucks?

A. No. They were just—

Q. They were military trucks?

A. Drab olive green.

Q. Olive green trucks?

A. With numbers stenciled on the side.

Q. I see. Operated by—

A. Operated by people in military garb. I assume they were military trucks.

Q. Okay. And then what would be your actions following the arrival there when the—after the cargo was unloaded: did you stay the night, or would you immediately turn around and return to the United States? What was your—

A. No, we always stayed the night. Generally we would stay just one night; there were times when we stayed two or three.

Q. Now, you would stay a night or a couple of days and you returned. And would you return with a cargo?

A. Yes, sir, we would. We would come back with individuals, and from time-to-time unmarked boxes of items that were put in one aircraft along with the individuals. Now, being conservative by nature and not having a death-wish, I opened the boxes on a number of occasions to find out what I was flying. And what—

Q. What did you discover the cargo to be?

A. I found the cargo to be cocaine, in some cases marijuana.

Q. Now, would you describe what you saw when you opened the boxes?

A. What I saw when I opened the boxes were plastic bags filled with a white powdery substance. On one occasion I wanted to know more about what it was, so I cut one of them open and tasted it, and I have tasted cocaine in a controlled environment before at the request of law enforcement officials, so this—

Q. So you positively identified the substances that you were carrying as cocaine?

A. Yes, sir, I did.

Q. How much cocaine would you judge that you were carrying?

A. In the course of time there?

Q. Well, in each load?

A. In each load, 400 to 600 pounds.

Q. 400 to 600 pounds. And did you see people loading this cargo of cocaine onto the airplane?

A. Yes, sir, I did.

Q. And who—can you identify those people?

A. Those were Panamanian Defense Force soldiers. They were in military uniform and easily identifiable as such.

Q. The same people that took the guns off, put the cocaine on?

A. Absolutely.

Q. Is that right?

A. That's correct.

Q. Now, what would you do with the load of cocaine once it was loaded onto your C-130; where would you go with it?

A. We would bring it to Mena, Arkansas.

Q. And how long would it take you to fly to Mena?

A. Four to six hours, depending on the wind.

Q. And you have a flight log that would identify this flight?

A. Yes, sir, I do.

Q. And when you landed at Mena, what would be the disposition of the cargo?

A. On one or two occasions the cargo was taken off by people who were not residents of the Mena area and put into other aircraft which departed from there. However, the most frequent activity was that the aircraft would be unloaded in front of Rich Mountain Aviation's hangars and it would be stored in the back of the hangar.

Q. The cocaine would be stored in the hangar of Rich Mountain Aviation?

A. Yes, sir. I, in fact, saw it being put in.

Q. And who did you see putting the cocaine into the hangar?

A. The man that was directing it was Freddie Hampton.

Q. Freddie Hampton?

A. That's correct.

Q. Is that the same Freddie Hampton that you described a minute ago as the owner of Rich Mountain Aviation?

A. Yes, sir, it is.

Q. Now, let's take each one of these trips separately. And we can identify these trips, I presume, by your travel logs, flight logs?

A. Yes, sir, we can.

Q. And go back in your mind to the first trip you took and describe to me the disposition of the cargo; that is, the cocaine, once it returned to Arkansas, once it was delivered to Arkansas? And I am especially—I am particularly interested in the identification of persons other than Freddie Hampton. You've talked about Freddie Hampton. You've identified him. Can you identify other people who might have received this cocaine?

A. Yes. I can identify people who in fact received the cocaine, not "might have." And—

Q. Can you tell us who they were?

A. I can tell you that they were members of John Gotti's family in New York. One of them was an individual known to me by the name of Sal Reale.

Q. Could you spell that name for us?

A. R-E-A-L-E.

Q. Sal Reale?

A. Salvatore Reale.

Q. Salvatore Reale?

A. Correct.

Q. And how did you know Mr. Reale?

A. Mr. Reale at that time was the Director of—I believe it was at that time, was the Director of Security for Kennedy International Airport in New York City.

Q. In New York City. Speak to the subject of your knowledge of Mr. Reale and his activities as the head of security at Kennedy? Tell us what you know about him and what he did?

A. Okay. Mr. Reale was a—was one of Mr. Gotti's lieutenants. I watched the two of them interact. Mr. Gotti would provide directions, Mr. Reale would carry them out. It was his job to make sure that cargo being shipped through Kennedy was not lost, but properly located, and in some cases avoiding customs—avoided the customs procedures.

Q. Are you saying that you saw Mr. John Gotti, the famous head of the organized crime syndicate, in New York together with Mr. Reale.

A. Yes, sir, I did.

Q. Where did you see them?

A. That was in New York City.

Q. In New York City. What was the occasion that permitted you to see them together, do you recall?

A. I don't recall the nature of it. I do recall that it was a private club that I was taken to, and I had an opportunity to meet with them at that time.

Q. And do—okay. Do you remember when it was you saw them together?

A. It was either late '84 or early 1985. But in that three or four month time span, it would have had to have been one or the other.

Q. Was your notice of Mr. Gotti and Mr. Reale in any way connected with your contractual job with the Central Intelligence Agency?

A. Yes. As far back as 1968 and early '69 we had begun to launder money from organized crime families in New York. At that time Mr. Gotti was an up-and-coming member of one of the families. I got to know them at that time. We used to wash their money out overseas and put it in Switzerland in nice, safe places for them.

Q. So you worked for Mr. Gotti as well as for the CIA?

A. Actually the CIA paid me to do that on his

behalf.

Q. So the CIA was in, would you say, partnership or association with Mr. Gotti?

A. Yes, sir. I would say a partnership.

Q. And can you describe the nature of that partnership?

A. Sure. The organized crime members had a need for two things; they needed drugs brought into the country on a reliable, safe basis; they needed people taken out of the country or people brought into the country without alerting customs or INS to the fact that they were being brought into the country; they also needed their money taken offshore so that it would not be subject to United States tax where they might have to declare its source. And so we performed these kinds of functions for them.

Q. Mr. Brenneke, are you saying that the CIA was in the business of bringing drugs into the United States?

A. Yes, sir. That's exactly what I'm saying.

Q. And that they were in partnership with John Gotti in this operation?

A. I would say that they worked with Mr. Gotti and his organization very closely. Whether it was a formal partnership, I don't know. But there certainly was a close alliance between the two.

Q. All right. Now, let's go back to the Mena Airport in Arkansas for a moment. At a time when you saw Mr. Reale there, did he receive any of the shipments, the cargo of the drugs that you brought back from Panama?

A. He did not personally take any of the drugs. He did, however, see that they were transferred into aircraft and vehicles so that they could be moved off the field, and that was his function. His function was not to load the vehicles, but to see that nothing got lost in transit.

Q. Are you saying that drugs that you brought back from Central America to Mena were for the purpose of delivery to Mr. Reale, who was in the employ of Mr. John Gotti, the New York crime syndicate boss?

A. Yes, sir. I would say that.

Q. And Mr. Reale was there to manage the transshipment of those drugs?

A. From time-to-time there were other people from the family down there.

Q. Did you have any conversations with him about where he intended to take those drugs?

A. Yes, sir. I asked on more than one occasion where the drugs would be taken, and I was told the New York City area, specifically Kennedy International Airport.

Q. Now, do you have any knowledge of the CIA, quote, "black bag", operations at Rich Mountain Aviation?

A. Can we—

Q. Do you want to take a break there for a second and smoke a cigarette?

A. No. I just would like to take a break and talk to you for a second.

MR. ALEXANDER: Sure. Let's go off the record a minute.

(Off the record.)

[END OF QUOTING]

[H: Let us take a break here, too, as this is a long transcript and we need to finish it this evening, Dharma. Thank you, chela, for I know I ask a lot of our people as we face these horrendous tasks in the middle of the fight for the nation and freedom in a law-abiding society. I understand that the disappointment is only outweighed by the seemingly hopeless task at hand.]

Back on the Record:

Q. Who managed the base? Who operated the base?

A. I don't know the names of the operators.

Q. What agency operated the base?

A. Central Intelligence Agency, as far as I knew.

Q. Did you know anyone from the agency that was

responsible for the operation?

A. I knew the names of some of the people over there. I didn't spend much time at Mena, so I'd have to answer that by saying, no, I really don't know. I do know one of the folks who was a flight instructor over there, and that was Terry Reed.

Q. Terry Reed.

[H: NOW, ALL OF YOU WHO HAVE POSTPONED GETTING TERRY'S BOOK, *COMPROMISED, RUSH TO YOUR BOOK STORES AND GET IT!! THIS PLOT IS GOING TO THICKEN UNTIL IT BECOMES THE BRICK-BAT THAT BASHES A FEW HEADS LONG OVERDUE!!*]

A. And on another occasion, I did provide Mr. Reed with a deposition in a case in which he was acquitted.

Q. Mr. Brenneke, I have here in my hand a copy of a videotaped deposition which was presented as evidence in the United States District Court for the District of Kansas in the case United States of America, Plaintiff versus Terry Kent Reed, Defendant. And I will ask you if you can identify this document?

A. (Witness viewing document.) Yes, sir. That is the testimony that I gave under oath in Portland, Oregon.

Q. This is a transcript of your testimony; is that correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. This is not a deposition. I'm sorry. This is a transcript of your videotaped testimony?

A. That's correct. I was testifying.

Q. And you can identify that?

A. Yes, that is correct. I identify it as such and—

Q. Then I would like to offer that as an exhibit, number, I suppose this is 1, to your testimony.

(Deposition Exhibit 1 was marked.)

MR. ALEXANDER: Off the record a second.

(Off the record.)

Q. (BY MR. ALEXANDER) Mr. Brenneke, I don't want to dwell on this too much at this point. But I think it's important just to summarize the connection between the Mena CIA operation and the Nella CIA operation. And can you just tell us briefly what distinctions there were, if any, and whether or not these

operations were one in the same? And let's move onto something else after you have explained that.

A. The operations were one in the same. The equipment that was used at Mena would frequently transport people and equipment to the truck, for instance, you know, would drive up to Nella and leave people and equipment there.

Q. So, in other words, the CIA had an operation in Mena which included Nella?

A. Yes.

Q. And was that operation given a code name, do you know?

A. Not that I'm familiar with right off-hand. I don't recall one right off-hand.

Q. The other thing we may need to do is to pick up on the question of the money laundering. Money was paid to you by the Gotti organization. You took it to Panama. It was deposited. From Panama it was wired to foreign accounts you said in Switzerland and Spain and other countries?

A. Correct.

Q. Did you establish an account in the United States to get that money back into this country?

A. Yeah, I did. I established an account at Brown Brothers Harriman in New York City.

Q. Brown Brothers Harriman; is that a bank?

A. That's a bank in New York City.

Q. And when did you establish that account?

A. That one probably goes back to around 1980.

Q. I see.

A. It's an old account.

Q. How do you know that the money that you picked up and that you received in Mena from the Gotti organization, took to Panama, wired to bank accounts in Europe, came back to the United States?

A. I ordered the transfer of funds.

Q. And to whom did you report these actions?

A. I reported them to Don Gregg, Bob Kerritt, Bob Ellis, and from time-to-time other people that would be serving in —

Q. And you're saying that you have notes of these conversations in your records?

A. I not only have notes, I have letters that I wrote to some of these people.

MR. ALEXANDER: I see. I think that's all I have. Thank you very much, Mr. Brenneke. I would now

© ASHLEIGH BRILLIANT 1991.

EVERYTHING
MOST
PEOPLE SAY
MAKES SOME
SENSE ~

THAT'S WHY I'M
SO VERY CONFUSED.



defer to my associate who may wish to ask you some additional questions.

FURTHER EXAMINATION
BY MR. FARRIS:

Q. Mr. Brenneke, I'm Chad Farris. We met this morning for the first time. And I just have a few questions based on the testimony you've given this morning. You testified that you had complained about the use of drugs in this endeavor you were involved in directly to Mr. Gregg, who was on, at that time, the Vice-President's staff; is that right?

A. That's correct.

Q. Why, in your role—given your role and participation in this endeavor, would you care about the use of drugs as part of this plan?

A. Because when my son was sixteen years old, he—my wife and I were made aware of the fact that he was a drug user by his—by virtue of his behavior. We put him through a number of treatment programs. He disappeared, and for three-and-a-half years we didn't know whether he was dead or alive. He is now twenty-six years old. He's got the mental and emotional capacity of a thirteen year old, and he's still a drug user. That's my only child.

Q. So at the time that you learned that drugs were involved in this operation, then that would have already happened to your son; is that right?

A. That's right. That happened in—on Halloween night in 1980.

Q. How long after you became aware of the use or involvement of drugs in the operation did you file the complaint or lodge the complaint with Mr. Gregg?

A. Immediately.

Q. And you testified that Mr. Gregg essentially told you just to do your job and carry on; is that right?

A. Carry on, that's right. Simply carry on and do my job. I wasn't hired to do anything else.

Q. If you were so concerned about the use of drugs in the operation because of—for the reasons you've described, why did you continue to take part in the operation, if you did?

A. I took part in it long enough to disassociate myself from it. And I made certain that what I was carrying were not drugs on the aircraft that I was flying, with the exception of one flight which did contain drugs, which I was forced to take, in this case at the point of a gun. There was—to my recollection, there was one other flight that went into Texas that was again directed out of Langley. I had no choice but to fly the mission.

Q. What's the time period we're talking about, between your first conversation with Mr. Gregg and the time that you stopped participating in this operation?

A. I cleaned up my portion of it during late 1984, early 1985, and mid-1985 I was essentially out of it. I went back and did some work on a hostage negotiation program, spent several months at that. By 1986, I was out of it totally.

Q. You testified about a trial involving Mr. Rupp, and I believe you stated that you testified in that trial. As a result of your testimony in that trial, did you have any encounters or problems that you can tell us about?

A. The testimony in that trial was used to indict me for perjury, and I was—I'm sorry. The accusation was making false statements before a Federal Court. And the false statements were that—I'll enumerate them as they were enumerated in the complaint. And it was a Grand Jury action, in which they said that I lied when I said George Bush was in Paris in 1980 to negotiate a delayed release of the hostages, that Don Gregg and Bill Casey were there for the same purposes. That I lied when I said I worked with CIA as a contractor. And I lied when I said Harry Rupp did the same. A subsequent trial, in 1990, ended in April. After two weeks of trial I was found not guilty of any of those charges.

Q. Did Donald Gregg testify against you at the

trial?

A. Yes. Don Gregg, currently your Ambassador to—the American Ambassador to South Korea and residing in Seoul, came back to Portland, Oregon to testify against me. And his testimony was directly related to where he was on the weekend of—the period of 18, 19 and 20, October, 1980, and he offered photographs in evidence stating that they showed he—him to be on a beach in Bethany Beach, Delaware. We submitted those photographs to a qualified meteorologist who looked at them and the weather reports for that specific time period, and found that they could not—the pictures couldn't have been taken at that time, the weather was wrong.

Q. In connection with the charge that you described that was filed against you, were you ever offered a plea bargain or—

A. I sure was. They offered me an opportunity to say that I lied on all counts. And if I would do that, there would be a guilty plea but no prison time and no fine. And at that time I was facing five years in prison and a fine that could have gone to \$150,000. I had, not too long before that, had to file bankruptcy because of harassment and problems that I had had in this case. I turned the offer down. The offer was actually made to my attorney, who—Rich Muller, who turned it down on my behalf.

Q. Did you serve time in prison?

A. I've never been in prison nor have I been convicted of a crime. And with this exception, I haven't been charged with a crime.

MR. FARRIS: Let's go off the record just a second.

(Off the record.)

Q. (BY MR. FARRIS) Mr. Brenneke, what do you hope to achieve by testifying here today? What's the

purpose of your testimony, to you personally?

A. To me?

Q. Yeah.

A. It's an attempt to help clean the slate. What I did for nearly twenty years, I'm not real proud of. I started doing it for what I thought were all the right reasons, and realized in the end that I was doing the wrong things for all the wrong reasons. And this is an attempt to help set the record straight, hopefully to encourage someone to investigate these kinds of activities so that what happened to my son doesn't happen to somebody else's.

MR. FARRIS: Okay, That's all I have.

MR. ALEXANDER: I have no further questions. Thank you, Mr. Brenneke.

MR. FARRIS: Thank you.

(WHEREUPON, at 11:30 a.m., the taking of the above-entitled deposition was concluded.

CERTIFICATE

STATE OF ARKANSAS}

}ss.

COUNTY OF WHITE }

RE: ORAL DEPOSITION OF RICHARD J. BRENNEKE:

I, JEFF BENNETT, C.C.R., OF BUSHMAN COURT REPORTING, INC., a Notary Public in and for White County, Arkansas do hereby certify that the facts stated by me in the caption of the foregoing deposition are true; and that the foregoing deposition was transcribed by me, or under my supervision, on the Cimarron Computerized Transcription System from my machine shorthand notes taken at the time and place set out on the caption hereto, the witness having been duly cautioned and sworn, or affirmed, to tell the truth, the

What Are The Phoenix Journals?

Many people have asked us what the *PHOENIX JOURNALS* are. They contain the true history (His-story) of mankind on this planet as well as detailed information about the most asked about and wondered about subjects (i.e., Spirituality, E.T.s, our origin, our purpose here on this planet, etc.). Commander Hatonn and the other Higher Spiritual Teachers who have authored these *JOURNALS*, weave spiritual lessons and insights throughout the unveiling of lies which have been deceptively forced upon us, throughout time, by the Elite anti-Christ controllers. These *JOURNALS* are the "*DEAD SEA SCROLLS*" of our time. Their importance in the growth of mankind cannot be overstated. They are the textbooks of understanding which God promised us we would have, to guide us through the "End Times".

Here is what Commander Hatonn has said about the *PHOENIX JOURNALS*. Quoting from *JOURNAL #40, THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE*, Vol.II, pgs. 47 & 48: "Some day in the far recesses of the future experiences of another human civilization—these *JOURNALS* will be found and TRUTH will again be given unto the world manifest so that another lost civilization can regain and find its way. God always gives His creations that which they need when the sequence is proper. It is what man DOES WITH THESE THINGS which marks the civilization. WHAT WILL YOUR LEGACY BE????? I focus on current activities which might turn your world about in time to save your ecosystems and your sovereignty as nations and peoples. You cannot wait to be filled in on the lies of the generations lest you wait until too late to take control of your circumstance presently within the lies. YOU ARE A PEOPLE OF MASSIVE DECEPTION AND WHAT YOU WILL DO WITH THIS INFORMATION IN ACTION DETERMINES YOUR PURPOSE AND GROWTH IN THIS WONDROUS MANIFESTED EXPERIENCE—WILL YOU PERISH PHYSICALLY OF THE EVIL INTENT, OR WILL YOU MOVE INTO AND WITHIN THE PLACES OF HOLY CREATOR? THE CHOICE IS YOURS."

In case you didn't know, Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc. can automatically send you the latest *PHOENIX JOURNALS* as they are printed. This gives you an extra discount on new *JOURNALS* and you don't have to keep remembering to order. Call (800) 800-5565 for details.

See Back Page for ordering information.

Brent Moorhead
Business Manager

whole truth, and nothing but the truth.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this proceeding was taken; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially interested, or otherwise, in the outcome of this action.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE on this 27th day of June, 1991.

Signature affixed

Jeff Bennett, C.C.R., LS Certificate #19,
Notary Public in and for White County,
Arkansas.

My commission expires 11-29-2000

[END OF QUOTING]

I am only going to ask that Dharma retype one more document this evening. It is the Report of the Grand Jury, entered with the County Clerk, '88 Dec. 28, PM. 7: BY "BW".

[QUOTING:]

REPORT OF THE GRAND JURY

The Grand Jury was impaneled on the 27th of April, 1988. The stated purpose for the calling of the Grand Jury was to investigate the deaths of Don Henry and Kevin Ives. We have met a total of 23 times and have received evidence from approximately 125 witnesses. Total expenses for the Grand Jury to date are \$14,858.00, \$8,000.00 of which has been paid from confiscated drug money. June Stewart, the court reporter, has charged the county substantially less than the normal charges for the amount of time and work involved. Dr. Joseph Burton has graciously billed the county for only a fraction of the time he and his staff have spent on the case. Richard Garrett has put in many long hours and incurred numerous expenses above and beyond his responsibilities as deputy prosecutor. Special Deputy Prosecutor Dan Harmon has served without expectation or request for payment from the county. Mr. Garrett and Mr. Harmon have made trips to Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas, New Jersey and North Carolina. We have always been mindful of the financial condition of the county and have attempted in every way to make a conscious effort to hold expenses to the bare minimum and still give the deaths of these two teenagers the careful attention they deserve.

Arkansas law is quite clear that an impaneled Grand Jury has the right and the duty to look into any violations of the law that occur in the County. With this in mind we have asked that charges be filed at various times during the course of the Grand Jury investigation. We requested that the prosecutor file charges on Tommy Madison for eight counts of delivery of a controlled substance; Ken Cook, two counts of delivery of a controlled substance; Marilyn Peters, eight counts of delivery of a controlled substance; David Zimmerman, possession of a controlled substance with intent to deliver and manslaughter; James Calloway and Richard Sampley, aggravated robbery; and Robert German with delivery of a controlled substance.

At the time of the commission of the alleged offenses by Robert German, he was a member of the Benton Police Department. The Benton Police Department had no policy or procedure for handling of evidence from the evidence locker at that time. January 1, 1988, Rick Elmendorf was appointed police chief, and a policy and procedure manual that covers this problem was adopted. It should be noted that all these problems occurred prior to the appointment of Mr. Elmendorf as chief.

The deaths of Don Henry and Kevin Ives were definitely the result of foul play. We arrived at this conclusion after careful examination of the evidence

offered by Dr. Joseph Burton, Dr. Fahmy Malak, and other experts employed by Dr. Burton. Dr. Burton's testimony is released with his permission and made a part of this report. Dr. Malak's testimony cannot be released at this time.

We find that there is a tremendous drug problem that exists in Saline County and we have turned over to law enforcement agencies the information that we have gathered concerning drug trafficking in Saline County.

We urge law enforcement agencies, the prosecuting attorney's office to continue the investigation into the deaths of Don Henry and Kevin Ives and into the drug problem in Saline County.

[Affixed to this document: 16 signatures.]

[END OF QUOTING]

The reason we ask you to extend your attention to this Grand Jury report is to point out that the crimes are being seen, reported and yet nothing seems to ever happen. Kevin Ives and Don Henry were killed and laid on the railroad tracks, covered with a tarp and left to be mangled. They saw too much. They were children!

Governor Tucker—this is what you have to answer

for in your STATE OF ARKANSAS at the hands of your political buddies and criminal enforcement thugs. We will not disgrace the name of the goodly officers of your State by even recognizing that they come forth from the same circles of putrefaction.

Governor Tucker, you have an opportunity to begin to bring some JUSTICE to the State and some respect for Arkansas—by doing the RIGHT THING. We would ask that you stay the executioner's hand until this is sorted. You can be honored as a man of integrity or you will be spat upon in disgrace as the TRUTH is made public! You will go down in history as the slayer of children and truthbringers or you can begin a move back into honor and integrity for your station as GUARDIAN of your State under your Oath unto the Constitution of the State of Arkansas and unto the *Constitution of the REPUBLIC of the United States of America.*

The right choice should by now be becoming quite easy to see.

I conclude by suggesting that you, Jim Guy Tucker, have in your hands the right to be blessed by your citizenry or cursed by them. The choice, of course, is up to you. It would be most wise if you stay the executioner. Salu.

Letter To Mary Snell While Waiting In Vigil

4/18/95 #4 HATONN

AND GOD SAID, "YEA THOUGH YE WALK THROUGH THE VALLEY OF SHADOWS—I AM WITH YOU."

Rick, may you see to it that this reaches MARY.

Dearest Mary,

Though the vigil be painful it is blessed that you sit the watch with Richard this night. As the memories of that which were and might have been sweep in loneliness, and sorrow overtakes the being—rest easy, precious lamb, for I am with you—BOTH.

You may not yet know me as I AM. For I come late into your passage but through you shall many come to recognize my mission and my journey, for the time of GOD is at hand. We travelers, messengers, are come to walk the way through these times of tribulation upon your lands and bring our people home.

I will, you must KNOW, child, that I shall be with Richard (and with you) as we walk whichever path is destined to be the pathway on the morrow. I shall walk the steps in strength, dignity and faith. He shall feel only glory at either event which may be chosen as his fate on the morrow for there is no such thing as death and the passage shall be sorely more hard on those who make these evil decisions.

We bless no action of wrongdoing against another, but the SOUL is that which is in point—not the acts of a man but of the heart intent.

Not only shall I walk the final steps but I shall walk him through his passage if that be necessary, for if it comes to that final step in physical form in this circumstance, it shall be a far greater thing than he will ever have done. We need living workers, however, not stilled voices.

I shall meet him first in his passage and, child, you shall be given relief instead of sorrow for God gives none that which is beyond the ability to bear even though the burden be heavy indeed.

Hold your truth and your lamp unto the multitudes in TRUTH and LIGHT, that the evil shall be pulled from the high places of God's land. Do not grieve for Richard or SELF, grieve for the evil of men that this is come to be. We are Baptized in the Light, AND NOT IN THE BLOOD of any MAN. We are the fragments of God sent upon the lands to bring the WORD OF TRUTH unto the masses who would see and hear. There need be no in-between, no priests—only one and God.

Indeed, rest easy, child, for your work is not finished and you shall be given that which you need to be sustained.

I hold you in my wings, precious child, that your pain can be mine in this moment of truth of which few have opportunity to be in the testing in knowing.

God is with you even unto the final moments of perceived "time" upon this place and then passes with you beyond and into the greatness of the Universal Realms.

Do not try to figure out who I might be and do not be enticed by the ones who will claim silly E.T.s for, after all, God and the Christ of Same, is an E.T.! I repeat, you ones may as well get used to me, for the time of God is come upon you and, as I am sent, so too shall you know me.

I find it lovely that your name is Mary.

Au da pa da cum. (I am the Portal) Of LIGHT.

Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
(The anti-serpent mother/father ONE IN GOD.)
In God we rest our burden.



To: Jim Guy Tucker

"This Is Your Day And Your Life!"

4/19/95 #1 HATONN

Please FAX to Gov. Tucker

**TO THE SECRETARY WHO GETS THIS FAX:
DO NOT PASS-GO; DO NOT COLLECT ANYTHING
ELSE—UNTIL YOU PRESENT THIS INTO THE
HANDS, EYES OR EARS OF JIM GUY TUCKER. IF
HE IS NOT THERE—PLEASE FIND HIM.**

April 19, 1995

RE: **RICHARD WAYNE SNELL**

May it be that on this day it shall be said of you, sir, that you used WISDOM. There is no greater thing of which to stand accused than the USE OF WISDOM. You have been wise enough to take a stand for justice, even if it be "fixed" justice, in the past. You reached out and took control of rights in the case of an innocent man accused of raping Billy Clinton's cousin. Can you be strong enough to act in right-ness to disallow the murder of another innocent man? Richard may well be guilty of some things—but not that for which he is sentenced—AND YOU KNOW IT! DO YOU ACTUALLY BELIEVE THE PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW? HOW LONG WILL YOU CONTINUE TO COVER FOR LITTLE BILLY THE PROFESSIONAL CRIMINAL POLITICIAN? WILL YOU COVER EVERYTHING FROM MURDER TO RAPE AND PILLAGE? IS HE WORTH IT? IS YOUR SOUL WORTH IT? IT IS TIME TO FACE THE GRIM REAPER AS HE STANDS JUST BEFORE GOD! Today you will choose LIFE or DEATH but, Jim Guy, it will not be Richard Snell's—IT IS YOURS! PONDER IT.

More people die at the hands of governments than because of all other causes—combined. All things considered, it is ONLY governments and politicians which are the culprits, for without the criminals who set themselves up as power brokers there would not need be unbalance. Governments filled with politicians are the scourge of mankind. Possibly, sir, it should be YOU who meets the grim reaper this day?

A lot of people are "phoning home" in these hours of decision—to an E.T. (extraterrestrial), called God, for the just cause of YOU FINDING WISDOM, Governor.

A lot of citizens will go back to sleep if you act in carelessness but a LOT MORE will never go back to sleep if you execute Richard Snell this day. They will realize the terrible plight of your nation, that this can happen, again and again, to those unjustly, unconstitutionally, treated in the full knowledge of you who are THE CRIMINALS. The covering of crime or the ORDERING of a crime, especially murder, is but cowardly and insipid. The stench of such a person follows him beyond his own grave. How long has it been since there has been total integrity in the offices you demi-gods hold? Never!

The next time you go duck hunting with Billy Boy, the more carefully you had better watch your backsides, although the modern-day killer has no problem with killing you head on. But it still remains easier to shoot

you in the back—except of course, to STAGE YOUR ACCIDENT. With you, governor, will they accidentally overdose you, hang you, shoot you in the head like Vince Foster, turn you in to take their criminal shift-off and execute you, crash you, destroy you publicly—how will you meet your end at THEIR hands? Perhaps Ms. Reno will send her death squads to getcha like she does to places like Waco, Weaver Mountain, and now Little Rock. Do you think the PEOPLE do not know you have brought in major enforcement squads to protect you this day? You don't need protection from the people, sir, you need protection from your buddies in the power loop. How many people, children, have you personally killed through your actions? You can't know, can you, for you have helped produce THROUGH ARKANSAS a death spiral through drugs and war machines which you have used to live luxuriously at the expense of others' blood.

Who am I? I am sent as a messenger. I shall, further, stand in the jury with my report as you meet your God at passage, which inches ever more near. At "trial" I offer ONLY truth. It matters not to your physical placement; it matters as to your infinite placement.

Ones of your government take the label "Phoenix" for this or that—but what it actually means is the rebirthing of GOD-ness from the ashes of the destruction heaped upon the physical stage. The Phoenix represents the SOUL that is released to soar again in freedom—or be grounded AGAIN. You, Jim Guy, do, unfortunately, have a soul and that leaves you at great disadvantage on the physical stage. You have a conscience and you are already paying dearly for your foolish attitudes.

The "Phoenix" also represents the rising from the ashes of the destroyed in physical form, that nations and species can also be rebirthed, that man can know God AND life in goodness, truth and honor. As man turns again into integrity, truth and honor—again comes goodness and freedom upon the lands.

Just as NOTHING eases the burden upon you this day, so too shall it pass that in lack of wise actions this day—you shall never have a moment's peace in the torment to come. You alone have the privilege of protecting the innocent this day and coming forth and revealing the dastardly criminals who have destroyed this wondrous nation. I plead with you, Jim Guy Tucker, to take a stand for your nation and your fellow-man and, FOR YOURSELF, become A MAN! YOU CAN BRING DOWN THE EVIL HOUSE OF WOULD-BE KINGS. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON WHICH HAS INFECTED YOUR WORLD. CAN YOU NOT DO SOME ACT IN RESTITUTION FOR YOUR ACTS OF CRIMINAL TREASON UPON THE CITIZENS YOU SWORE TO PROTECT AND SERVE? YOU CAN BE THE DOMINO THAT PULLS DOWN THE HOUSE OF SATAN! WHO WILL PROTECT YOU FROM "THEM"? SERVE GOD AND I SHALL PROTECT YOU! GOD HAS SENT HIS ANGELS, SIR, TO COUNTER THE DEMONS OF SATAN'S CAUSE. TODAY THERE IS ONE OF HIS TO YOUR LEFT AND GOD TO YOUR RIGHT—WHICH SHALL YOU HEAR?

You are feeling great pain and agony over your plight. You loathe, despise, even hate, one Richard Snell for he represents the tough decisions THIS DAY. No, Richard Snell does not represent anything this day—FOR IT IS GOD AND THE PEOPLE YOU FACE THIS DAY!

THIS IS THE YEAR OF THE PATRIOT (IN TRUTH, NOT FABLE), THE YEAR OF TURNING UNTO THE CONSTITUTION AND THE BEGINNING OF THE RECLAIMING OF THE REPUBLIC UNDER GOD. THE TRUTH IS ABSOLUTE AND WILL NO LONGER BE DENIED. THE TRUTH IS NOW PUBLIC AND YOU SINKING FLOTSAM HAD BEST GRAB FOR THE PASSING SHIP OF FREEDOM, FOR MANKIND IS GOING TO BRING HIS ARK INTO SERVICE. YOU CAN BE A CAPTAIN OR AMONG THE DAMNED—IT IS YOUR CHOICE. RICHARD SNELL SIMPLY IS A VIVID PRESENTATION OF THE MILLIONS OF BEINGS WHO WILL NOT LONGER TAKE IT FROM YOU THIEVES OF FREEDOM.

Stay the hand of the executioner this day and watch the appreciation swing into your support. Your so-called friends are already literally killing you, my friend, and you know it. How long can you last? Not long, friend, NOT LONG. You are sick of body AND soul. I offer my hand, sir, for I AM THE WAY.

I salute you for wisdom as you understand your mission. You shall not be given to walk alone but rejoice in the honor which shall be showered upon you and no thing evil can overtake you from the moment you reach forth your hand unto the Light. It is for YOU, Jim Guy Tucker, that I pray for this day!

The Bilderberger and Trilateral Groups will be meeting this month, 22-26, and among other things will be decided the demise and fate of one Billy Boy Clinton and Billiary. The Billiards are through and the Elite are going to destroy all vestiges of the likes of you, their buddies in cover-up. You see, Jim Guy, you don't win either way with the garbage Satanic beings of your own tribes in crime. The PEOPLE are your only hope—your ONLY hope. Lead and they will follow, further the cover-up and crimes and they will watch as you are destroyed by your own "friends" who betray everyone they touch.

This is YOUR DAY and YOUR LIFE, Jim Guy Tucker. Make it a good day, I petition you. Stay the hand of the executioner and then take your hand and pick up the phone and call Larry Nichols and let's start to reclaim our NATION and our people.

Salu,

Gyeorgos C. Hatonn,
IGFF-PSC
Phoenix Project



Thoughts To Gov. Tucker On A Day Of Evil Infamy

4/19/95 #2 HATONN

I request that THIS writing be sent IMMEDIATELY to Governor Jim Guy Tucker so that he can better evaluate his decisions THIS DAY. Never mind correcting spelling or typos—he can read it AS IS! “Time” is far more important than accuracy of word spellings. Thank you.

HEAVY HEARTS

We will change the subject from a focus on Arkansas to a focus on next-door Oklahoma. The media has reported that a Federal Building in Oklahoma City has been bombed. There is apparently loss of life and many injured. Who did this atrocious act? Have you come to the point in this wondrous nation to either create chaos such as the Towers in New York and bomb your own buildings to be able to place blame upon the blameless—or have the freedom-seeking people stooped to such violence? It is indeed a sad day in America! If this be patriot action—IT IS NOT OF GOD! “IF YOU LIVE BY THE SWORD YOU SHALL DIE BY THE SWORD” and is not of Godly doing. You cannot create peace through the destruction of war. It seems this day turns into a day of many choices and, at the very LEAST, whatever has happened in Oklahoma City this day—it is totally without merit, honor or wisdom.

Usually when the Evil Forces begin to open the final round in the battle—they construct some terrible incident by their own hands, supported fully by the financial Elite, and find a way to BLAME the “Patriot” or the innocent to allow for the riots and battles to come. This allows the enforcement teams to overflow the standing groups, the suspected participants and generally wreak havoc on the innocent. If this be an act by so-called patriots it is indeed a sad day for hopes of freedom. If it be at the hands of the Manipulators to cause a confrontation EXCUSE—SHAME IS UPON YOU! WILL THE INSANITY NOT STOP UNTIL YOU DESTROY YOUR VERY WORLD? WHEN WILL YOU OPEN YOUR EYES AND SEE TRUTH? GOD WEEPS THIS DAY!

Let us return to the prior subject in point lately, the drug action in your nations and specifically the participation of your American Government and Central Intelligence Agency who controls this massive empire.

We have focused on Mena, Arkansas as we effort to find REASON within a Governor to use wisdom as truth is uncovered and laid bare. Now you produce excuse for the power play to take over—the military enforcement under the United Nations One World Order. The lies will continue to flow like wine within the drunken halls of injustice. Who do you THINK will be BLAMED? You who have threatened and waved your weapons as a cause for freedom, now must watch as that very action brings less possibility of building a REPUBLIC again. This is all part of the Plan 2000, for the Conspirators recognize no limits to evil which will be dealt to win the ultimate goal.

The people of CONTACT go now on record. There will be REPORTING of these things now coming down

but there will be no sponsoring of any actions in violence. CONTACT is a voice for and of the PEOPLE and no “cause” shall be presented for violence or the breaking of any of God’s laws OR laws of the land.

How can you KNOW this bombing is an act of the MISHPUCKA? Because there are no “leaders” who would be damaged through such actions—only friends and neighbors who happen to earn their living working for the Federal Government. Every REAL “patriot” knows that difference. You people continue to accept the LIE and serve the very MASTER you pretend to hate. Worse, you do these things in the NAME OF GOD. Well, good readers, it is NOT THE GOD OF LIGHT.

The 19th day of April, 1995 certainly lives up to its horrendous reputation, doesn't it?

The following offering comes from AntiShyster, Vol. 5, No. 1. We have to consider that it is likely a recent writing as we are offered no date input save the day the copy arrived (Apr. 17, 1995).

The author of the article is, however, known to us. I suggest great care and realization be given to this person. I do not denounce anything about his article but he has been “altered” during his prison stay. He, himself, was a part of a group who worked with ones of the Elite in “running children” into the U.S. from Mexico, for starters. We do not question that many were involved without ability to either control or “get out”. All I ask is that you take the information for its validity and do not march off in follow-the-piper fashion. This is the time of not being able to trust your friend. Truth is truth is truth, however, and you do not need to FEAR if you always use your God shield and perception.

We do not disclaim any of Mr. Abbott’s claims. I only ask that everything you do and study be carefully weighed. I offer this information not BECAUSE OF THE AUTHOR—but because of the information—a BIG difference.

[QUOTING:]

“We’re Here to Help You!”

CIA AND DEA DRUG SMUGGLING

by Bo Abbott

AntiShyster NOTE: The following is an edited transcript of a speech given by Mr. Bo Abbott to a Citizens for Legal Reform meeting in December, 1994. Mr. Abbott claims to be a former CIA and DEA agent; independent inquiry of other sources supports Mr. Abbott's claims.

In combination, some of Mr. Abbott's remarks imply that the reasons CIA first smuggled drugs into the USA were: (1) because the nation and government are legally broke; and (2) our very survival was threatened by Evil-Empire Communists.

In other words, perhaps the CIA didn't start smuggling drugs because they were bad guys, but because the USA's been bankrupt since 1933 and unable to legitimately finance a defense against the Soviets. So in order to save the country, some “super-patriots”

started smuggling drugs into the USA. [H: Anybody who thinks this might be, is totally insane. This is cover-up time AGAIN, readers. Sounds good? The only thing “good” about it is the first word in “Good Grief!”]

Is that possible? And wouldn't it be an extraordinary irony if it were true? Driven by the necessity of saving this nation, some super-patriots are helping to destroy it...?

(Because this article was based on an audio tape, and because I neglected to talk to Mr. Abbott to confirm the spelling of some of the names he mentioned, the names in this article are presented “phonetically” and may therefore be incorrectly spelled.) [H: ME TOO!]

MR. ABBOTT:

I grew up a loyal patriotic American under the specter that the Soviets were going to conquer us. They were going to have a nuclear war and we were going to lose unless we destroyed this great Soviet menace. [H: See, keep your eyes and ears OPEN right from the very first statement. He is either totally uninformed or blind. The Soviets ARE THE BOLSHEVIKS of the MISHPUCKA. They HAVE conquered your nation!]

I joined the Central Intelligence Agency [CIA] in Stockholm, Sweden in 1969. Through the CIA and, later, the Drug Enforcement Administration [DEA], I learned to speak five different languages [H: Sound familiar? I sure hope Governor Guy Tucker is listening. The Elite plan to bury all you participants in this side-game of destroy America.] They used me all over Europe, all over North America, Central America and South America.

I had intimate dealings with General Manuel Noriega, Alfredo Stroessner of Paraguay, Somoza of Nicaragua. I assisted in the overthrow of the government of Bolivia in 1980 when the CIA took control of all of the cocaine coming out of Bolivia and shipped it into the USA and all over Europe with the assistance of the Mossad [Israel's “CIA”].

We set up several cocaine laboratories in Belize, Bolivia, Columbia, and Panama to process the cocaine.

I personally flew three loads of drugs into the Addison Airport DEA Office to avoid being picked up by Customs. Who is going to bother the DEA at their own hangar?

I was undercover in Nicaragua for four years and I know intimately what was going on there. Basically, the Sandinistas were doing a good job: they were educating their people; they were trying to improve their nation's economy.

However, as long as these people were fighting with each other, destroying each other, they couldn't get their act together and develop their own natural resources. Then we (I say “we”, the power elite, the rich corporations) could control their natural resources. It was a plan to cause them to fight each other so we could control the natural resources.

Every nation that has gone bankrupt has gone

bankrupt because their natural resources are not sufficient. They cannot expand. They cannot grow. They cannot feed themselves. Basically, the CIA believes that if they sell a little bit of cocaine, if they start a few wars, if they make trouble around the world so that our corporations can control the natural resources of another country, they'll do it. It's that simple.

INDICTED

In 1983, I was kidnapped out of Mexico. My indictment claimed that I had smuggled tons of cocaine out of Bolivia, Panama, Nicaragua and Belize. They said that I was the number-two most culpable person on a large-scale, sophisticated drug-smuggling operation that spanned two continents. [H: Oh? And why aren't you DEAD, sir? People who cross the line are suicided in this business—so we have to KNOW that you are on a sales trip with your tales, don't we?]

Prior to federal prison restraints, I was on the Tom Valentine Radio Show from a jail phone, and several newspaper and magazine articles had touched on my involvement with the Department of Justice—but I was not completely candid for fear of more retaliation. After I did the second Tom Valentine Talk Show from the prison, my phone privileges were cut off. The British Press and several American newspapers tried to get into the prison. The prison administration said I was so mentally ill I could not speak to anyone. They completely cut me off.

My father was threatened. My wife was murdered. I had my wife in Stockholm, Sweden gather a lot of information about Noriega, George Bush, the CIA and the DEA drugs and arms flights. When I was kidnapped, she took this information to the Free Press in West Berlin and the Communist Press.

The wall was still up. She called her mother in Stockholm and said that she had gathered the material. She was going to release it to the press. That night she was murdered. The next morning, the Swedish Police informed her mother that she'd committed suicide and had been found on a railroad track. [H: Ah, but wait—the plot thickens.]

Within an hour of when the prison chaplain informed me of my wife's death, I was put in the hole for 96 days "for my own protection" because there was "a murder contract on me". [H: Sound like somebody else we got to know too well?] In fact, I was kept in solitary confinement in order to coerce a guilty plea and ensure my silence. [H: And—to become totally brain-dead through military programming on top of the other programming already established.]

When I was taken out, I was pushed in front of Federal Judge Fred Shannon and ordered to plead guilty. I told the judge that I didn't wish to go to trial because I didn't want to end up like my boss, Santo Bario, the former DEA Central American Bureau Chief over eight countries. He was put into the same jail in San Antonio, with the same charges, and a jail guard gave him a poisoned sandwich while he was in an isolation cell. He took one bite, fell to the ground, choked. They took him to the hospital. A week later he died of strychnine poisoning. They said it was another suicide. [H: Do you recognize the same programmed stories to get your attention, your awe and your sympathy? All we need now is a little heart trouble and a few chest scars and we have our basket case—the enemy (Elite Brain-Control Masters) never changes his approach to suck in the unsuspecting.]

Judge Shannon challenged me to prove that I had been working for the government. My attorney, Tex McConathy, presented my FAA log book which revealed that I'd been given instruction in survival in case

I crashed in the jungle or over water at the FAA Academy in OKLAHOMA CITY. I had been trained by the government in numerous DEA and CIA aircraft to make soft-field and short-field landings—that's what smugglers do: they land on dirt strips that are unimproved.

My FAA log book was signed by Bill Collar who controlled all the DEA aircraft out of Addison [Texas] Airport. The DEA had their main nerve center for all of their aircraft at the Addison Airport.

Mr. Collar had written the DEA agency manual on South American flying. This was a very secure document that only DEA and CIA personnel had access to. I presented one copy to Federal Judge Shannon; he sentenced me to 28 years.

However, within 30 days, Judge Shannon quit the bench. He was 41 years old. He was in perfect health. He was so disgusted with my case and with the obvious cover-up, that he just wanted out.

Judge William Sessions was the Chief Judge in San Antonio at the time. There was never an investigation and some years later, Judge Sessions was appointed as Director of the FBI.

When I appealed my conviction, they put me in the hole again and threatened to murder me. So I dropped the appeal and just went along and they gave me a deal to get out if I would keep my mouth shut. So I got out in 1986 on what is called "special parole". [H: THERE YOU HAVE IT! HE OBVIOUSLY IS STILL ALIVE AND NOT KEEPING HIS MOUTH CLOSED SO WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT THE CIRCUMSTANCES? MY GOODNESS, IF I WERE A PART OF THE CLINTONISTAS GANG—I WOULD BE VERY CONCERNED AT WHO AND WHAT IS PULLING THE PLUG ON YOU NICE POLITICIANS WHO THOUGHT YOU COULD GET AWAY WITH ONLY BEING CRIMINALS INSTEAD OF TRUE SATANISTAS. IT DOES INDEED LOOK VERY BAD FOR SUCH AS GOV. JIM GUY TUCKER IN ARKANSAS—THIS DAY!]

Sweden offered me political asylum and I attempted to renounce my US citizenship. The government of the United States told me through the parole office that if I renounced my citizenship and left this country, they would kidnap me and bring me back. [H: I'm sorry, readers, I can hardly bear to copy this garbage.]

MANUEL NORIEGA

When Manuel Noriega was kidnapped through a military invasion of Panama and brought back into this country, I thought, "This is my chance to get even with these people; I'm going to testify in Noriega's trial, and tell everyone exactly what went on."

The Noriega trial was a legal ruse intended for public consumption after months of disinformation and propaganda. The US and Noriega had a symbiotic relationship and I have personal knowledge of drugs and arms flights through the Americas as well as a few "disappeared people" who knew too much. I know that the pilots who testified against Noriega routinely made arms flights to both sides with impunity and were paid with the proceeds of drug smuggling into the US with DEA and CIA assistance.

During the months before the Noriega trial, I at-

tended several conferences with the Rabino defense team out of Miami. The press was talking to me but I kept my mouth shut. However, on a trip back to Texas, when I stopped at the Austin Executive Airport to get some fuel, I was arrested by Robert Nesterof, a Texas Department of Public Safety Air Smuggling Detail Officer.

Officer Nesterof searched the plane with a search warrant, that was obviously just made up, and found nothing. There was no money, no drugs, no nothing. Nevertheless, I was taken in front of the Parole Commission. Officer Nesterof accused me of smuggling drugs, and they put me in prison for another 20 months on parole violation.

I appealed this 20-month conviction to the Parole Commission. I asked what drug was I smuggling, what country was I smuggling it from, what airplane had I used? I asked the names of the co-conspirators.

That's how the Federal courts work. Might makes right. Anything goes. The Parole Commission told me that I was a bad fellow, that I had no credibility and that Officer Nesterof was a good honest policeman and they believed him. (Ironically, in September or October of '94, I saw in the *Dallas Morning News* that Officer Nesterof and a U.S. Customs agent had been arrested for smuggling 15,000 kilos of cocaine.)

I attempted to testify at the Noriega trial, but Judge Hovler's ruling disallowed political or drug-arms evidence and effectively silenced everyone. Nevertheless, I smuggled information out of prison for the Rabino defense team and for the press. This information detailed flights in and out of Nicaragua, carrying arms, carrying drugs, information about CIA flights into MENA, ARKANSAS CARRYING COCAINE.

Basically, I had the whole thing in a nutshell that would have exonerated Noriega—not that he's a good person—but since he was being accused of cocaine smuggling, I thought we should bring the CIA and the DEA in there and air the whole thing in front of the public and show everyone: yes, there was a lot of cocaine smuggled by Noriega, but it was under orders of the CIA with assistance from the DEA.

This information was in my handwriting. I sent it to a neutral third party to be typed and presented to the news media. I called him to ask if he'd gotten the information. He said, yes, but the DEA had been in his house the night before and seized it. They'd come in with a warrant searching for drugs and money. There were no drugs or money. No arrests were made, but they seized all of this information that was intended for the press and for the Noriega defense team.

ESCAPE

It's another story for another time, but soon after I learned of the DEA raid on my friend, fearing for my life, I broke out of the federal prison.

For eight months, the "gunsmoke" squad for the U.S. Marshals chased me all over the United States. They were finally able to track me to a motel in Wichita, Kansas. They approached in the parking lot with shotguns at my head screaming and yelling; I surrendered.

They searched the car. They searched the motel

Doonesbury



room—no guns, no knives, no nothing. Later I found out that this special "gunsmoke" squad of U.S. Marshals had orders to shoot me down. They didn't want to take me, but because I was in a crowded motel parking lot with a lot of witnesses, they had to take me in.

SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

[H: Perhaps we have to give Rayelan a bit more compassion at her tales which are only surpassed by such as THIS!]

I was taken back to Federal court and charged with escape. I pled not guilty and subpoenaed numerous CIA and DEA agents. As soon as they got my subpoena list, I was sent off to Springfield Mental Prison Hospital and kept incommunicado. I was threatened with drugs. I can't tell what else they did, but they basically tried to make sure that I would go insane by putting me in a mental prison. [H: Indeed, you CAN believe this.]

My demeanor was always urbane. I just remained calm. I wouldn't buckle under. I wouldn't stop talking.

I wrote the following statement from the Springfield Mental Prison Hospital approximately October of 1993 and sent it to the major newspapers in the United States and Europe:

"To whom it may concern. Due to my recent revelations to Rodney Stich, the author of *Defrauding America*, concerning my involvement with the Inslaw Affair, Manuel Noriega, and the use of DEA aircraft to fly drugs into the US in order to finance arms flights to the Nicaraguan Contras, I've been declared mentally incompetent and forced to go to Springfield Prison Hospital. The sole purpose of this police-state tactic is to discredit me and then pump me full of anti-psychotic drugs and civilly commit me to prison without a trial. I have encountered several other political prisoners being held by this insidious practice. This is the latest practice of the Department of Justice and it has been proven effective in the absence of public scrutiny.

"Now, whenever a defendant or a whistleblower accuses our government of some wrong-doing, not only are they denied their 6th Amendment right to a fair trial, they are denied a trial and any due process altogether."

PUBLIC EXPOSURE

My case was so controversial it was not handled by our American press. However, the foreign press started coming into the prison. They could see that I was logical, that there was no obstreperousness [H: Yep, it's a good word!] on my part. I was written up extensively in the British, Swedish, and German Press as well as seven different countries in Latin America.

Finally, about a month ago, the government backed down and dismissed the escape charge. I'm the only person in the United States that has ever successfully escaped from a federal prison and had it dismissed "in the interest of justice". [H: Makes you wonder, doesn't it?]

The people that got me out of prison were former DEA and CIA people. We have decided that the only way we can literally stay alive is to go public. [H: That seems to be wise enough.]

Once you've worked for the CIA or the DEA, the way you stay alive in this business is to go public. Once the cat is out of the bag, if they kill you, the finger points back at them. So, basically, all of the people I know that were involved in this thing have tried to go public.

MENA, ARKANSAS

I've been subpoenaed to testify in Little Rock, Arkansas in Terry Reed's lawsuit against the CIA and the Government of Arkansas and Clinton which is discussed in the book, *COMPROMISED: Clinton,*

Bush and the CIA.

I've been instructed by Robert Maloney, the attorney that is handling this lawsuit, not to go too deep into these activities because we don't want to let the cat out of the bag before I testify in court. [H: This surely seems like the way to accomplish that task, Mr. Abbott. Hardly anyone will know what you're about!]

There is going to be a lot of testimony in this trial in Little Rock, Arkansas about the number of murders committed over the drug and arms flights. All I can tell you is that it's continuing to this day. I'm forbidden to comment extensively on the number of murders that have been committed by CIA, DEA and Mossad, but they'll come out in the trial.

DANGEROUS MEN

Why can certain people in government high-level office get murdered and others get away with it? I think the CIA and the DEA are protecting the interests of a few very, very, wealthy people in America. These people are extremely dangerous. Many, many, many people have been murdered.

Carl Spitschanel was Reagan's fund raiser. He handled the financial part of the drugs and the arms for the Contras. He was hit by a car. No driver was found. He went to the hospital. He died a week later of pneumonia.

About a year ago 60 MINUTES exposed a CIA agent for smuggling a ton-and-a-half of cocaine into the country. He was caught when the large package would not fit into the door of a 707 Jetliner in Venezuela. They went back through the records and found he had shipped a ton the previous week. When the CIA was confronted, they fessed up. They said, "Yes, we shipped a ton of cocaine into the country and we turned it loose on the street. We had to do it to catch these bad Colombians." The CIA agent was fired.

There were several Air Force pilots that appeared on television about a month ago. I believe it was on ABC NIGHTLINE. I didn't see it, but I was told they've done essentially the same thing that I've done: They've come forward and admitted publicly on national television that we are using Air Force planes to fly drugs into American military bases.

There was another program with Connie Chung: The wife of a Marine pilot admitted that her husband had been murdered. It appeared to be a suicide, but he was murdered because he was going to go public and expose these things.

Robert Corson out of Houston who worked with the CIA with me for years was getting ready to go public. They found him dead in a motel in El Paso. I'm lucky

to be here myself alive tonight.

BOTTOM LINE

The situation is this: The Arabs have a cartel that controls the oil. It's been documented that the Soviets traded arms, MIG Jets, Hind helicopters and light weapons for Peruvian cocaine. It was explained to me that the Soviets had Peru but we had Bolivia, Panama and Columbia and we were going to drive the Soviets into bankruptcy. The bottom line is money.

The question remains whether it's official policy or it's a few renegade agents. I'd say it's a little of both. Since Russia fell apart, it's very hard to discern whether the CIA continued smuggling cocaine for profit, for black operations, or if it was part of the government's policy.

Basically, you've got to understand this: Dope is money and money is power. The CIA told me that they really don't care if children use drugs, they just don't want the wrong people making the money off of it.

Again, dope is money and money is power. If they can use dope to make money, they'll do it. This country is broke. It's in deep financial trouble. Any way that they can use to raise large sums of money, they'll do it.

* * *

If the DEA and CIA are smuggling drugs into the USA, then you can expect they're going to have drive-by shootings among themselves. The rival government gangs will have another "St. Valentine's Massacre" before it's all over. [H: Or possibly such as Federal Building bombings!]

There is a lesson for government agents here: You make yourself vulnerable to the very government you serve by operating in secret. After all, who does a secret agent appeal to for his defense when the government decides to come after him? Remember Federal Judge Shannon challenging Mr. Abbott to prove that he was a government agent?

Your principal protection from the government is to stand up, put your name in big letters and say, "Here I am!" If you have enough people who know you and know about what you're talking about, your safety is in your openness and the public's numbers.

[END OF QUOTING]

Yes, indeed, THIS would be a good writing to get to Governor Jim Guy Tucker before NINE O'CLOCK THIS EVENING! PERHAPS JUST DON'T BOTHER WITH CORRECTIONS TO THE TEXT. I THINK IT MAY CAUSE A BIT OF THOUGHTFUL CONSIDERATION!!

WE NEED YOUR HELP!

PLEASE CONSIDER SPONSORING A PHOENIX JOURNAL

The cost for printing the PHOENIX JOURNALS in sufficient quantities to offer them at rock bottom prices is always a serious challenge to our financial resources. At this time we need financial assistance to help cover the printing costs of the JOURNALS. If you are in a position to assist, please call PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC. at (800)800-5565 and ask for Brent.

We would like to extend our thanks once again to those of you who have helped us so greatly in the past. Without your assistance we would not have come this far.

Richard Snell

"Gone" But Not Forgotten

No Time To Stop & Lick Wounds

4/20/95 #1 HATONN

FIRST THINGS FIRST, PLEASE

There is no need to stop and lick wounds—there is much to be attended.

RONN JACKSON

Ronn Jackson's very important PAROLE HEARING is scheduled for next Tuesday, the 25th of April at the Southern Nevada Correctional Center in Jean, NV at 9 a.m. It will be an OPEN hearing. I would appreciate it if you would turn out in force if at all possible. Just make yourself present. Please fax your petitions to the Board [% 702-896-7004] between now and then, requesting his release. [see p. 43 for Commander's letter to the Parole Board in Ronn's behalf.] I will depend on this request getting onto the telephone hotline instructions. Also, please list those instructions here. Let us get this man OUT, please. DO NOT PRESENT AS SOME NIT-WIT GROUPIE. Please, we are independent citizens seeking justice. Until we act as responsible people we shall not be accepted as same. Some of you will be going to Las Vegas to the Corporation meeting anyway—perhaps you could come a day or so early??

America, your very life is now on the line and you need all the help you can get. Let us stop the silly quibbling and wondering about this or that. Let us get our leader-types out and pull this tiny fragment WITH KNOWLEDGE together and get moving. You quietly and orderly take your stand—NO VIOLENCE OR THREAT OF VIOLENCE. YOU MUST, HOWEVER, BE IN THE COUNTING—EVEN IF ONLY THROUGH A FAX MACHINE. PLEASE FLOOD THAT BOARD WITH YOUR REQUEST FOR RELEASE. DO NOT MAKE IT A "BATTLE" CRY; MAKE IT A CITIZEN'S REQUEST WITH THE ACCEPTANCE OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR RONN'S ONGOING NON-CRIMINAL ACTIONS. HE WILL BE ALLOWED RELEASE IF YOU FLOOD THAT OFFICE AND NEVADA'S GOVERNOR [see box at right] WITH

THE KIND OF BARRAGE YOU POURED ONTO GOVERNOR TUCKER. THE CONNECTIONS HAVE ALREADY BEEN MADE FROM ARKANSAS TO NEVADA IN AN ATTEMPT AT THE GOVERNOR'S LEVEL TO SHUT-UP JACKSON! PERHAPS YOU JUST DON'T SEE YOUR RESULTS AND HOW WIDESPREAD ARE YOUR DEMANDS MET.

JUST BECAUSE RICHARD SNELL NOT FORGOTTEN!

New events which bury the press and media do not mean that the execution in Arkansas went unnoticed! The prayer is that it did—but it did not. It will only prove to you-the-people a greater need for service in peaceful demonstration of citizen POWER. The cowardly Governor had to literally hide and refuse any of the incoming piles of mail on Richard's behalf. Fine, his day will come—starting today! How long can you hide when "there is nowhere to run and nowhere to hide" (Their own slogan!)?

We move right on to the living in order to stop the insanity of the Elite POWER BROKERS. Let us turn our FULL attention to the release of Jackson, please. Let us see how many faxes we can dump on Nevada between now and Tuesday. You need some rewards for your efforts! Don't just send one request or demand. Send one an hour, ten an hour, a hundred an hour—bury them in THE WORD. This becomes effective as "ballots", NOT "bullets".

You wait for reports on Richard and Mary Snell. I have no report as such and desire that Mary be allowed to grieve, attend her necessary business and THEN we can possibly give the kind of support she needs as she sorts the rest of her life in a bit more clarity than the past weeks have allowed.

Jimmy Guy Tucker had his chance and he chose to ignore it. The old Buddies of his circle plan to get rid of him and I don't know anyone in THIS circle who will even reach out a hand TODAY.

I am going to impress him with that information by telling all about Vince Foster's death as IS NOW PRESENTED IN PROOF THROUGH DOCUMENTA-

TION AND WITNESSES! [See pages 18-23 for this discussion.] THIS IS WHAT THESE EVIL COWARDS DO WHEN THE BURNER GETS HOT UNDER THE POT.

How bad do the people of the Evil Elite want to keep the truth buried? Well, in Arkansas the head of the Dixie Mafia, the Stephens empire, has bought up and shut down, or is shutting down, the entire number of "free and independent" newspapers in the State. I would suggest that those nice readers who would like to have news—SUBSCRIBE TO CONTACT BECAUSE CONTACT IS GOING TO TELL EVERYTHING THERE IS TO KNOW ABOUT ARKANSAS AND THIS RING OF THUGS WHICH LAP OVER INTO ALL THE SOUTHERN STATES AND ALL THE WAY TO WASHINGTON!

Governor Tucker's actions just gave us full permission to present all this information on the subject of Arkansas politics for the hostage was deaded, wasn't he? Today Governor Tucker has no protection shield and the buddies of the bullies fully intend to have his LIVER fail—finally. So be it, some people just won't listen to good advice.

I want YOU to realize, however, that OUR focus has moved to Arkansas for the magnitude of the deceit, monopoly and hidden agendas in that location. Your imbecile President is from there and serves a Witch's coven as well as other Satanic things and people. This bunch thinks they are going to take the world—and they are about PROVING IT. So be it. I'm certainly not going to fight them in a physical format and I certainly likewise hope that neither will you.

Starting day after the morrow is the Bilderberg-Trilateral annual conference. I would say you just started it off with a "big bang"! Good luck, America, for the trap has sprung. AND, YOU ARE IN IT! You do not face longer a "future" thing what "might" happen. It is here, it is NOW and you are caught.

Why will you possibly be able to reclaim some freedom and rebuild a separate government? Because the REAL power-brokers do not want the government you have AFTER the depopulation and New World Order is established. I told you: THE NERDS ARE FIGHTING THEMSELVES FOR SUPREMACY AND THERE IS AN ORDER OF "OVERLORD" ABOVE THE STUPID MAFIA MENTALITY THAT WILL WIPE OUT THE ONES WHO THINK THEY ARE WINNING! I would share, however, that the Overlords do NOT prevail over the OVERMIND!

IT BECOMES IMPORTANT FOR YOU TO KNOW DIFFERENCES

It is rarely that questions do not actually have answers to the immediate moment—it is that the answers are not known to YOU. It is, however, if you are students of mine, a fact that you can now look at circumstances and scenarios and KNOW the issue from both sides.

SNELL

Richard Wayne Snell was executed in Arkansas right on schedule. We appreciate Mary's staying in contact. I would share with her the total relief of Richard. He was tired of the endless days in isolation on Death Row and felt he could struggle no longer. After he rests up a bit and gets some "marching instructions", he will be back on the job where he can do the most good. It is YOU who don't understand.

Gov. Bob Miller
Capitol Complex
Carson City, NV 89701
(702) 687-5670
Fax (702) 687-4486

Letter Of Thanks From Mary Snell & Richard's Last Words

THE SEEKERS

April 22, 1995

April 19, 1995 9:00 P.M. Cummings Prison at Varner, Arkansas

"Well, I had a lot to say, but you have me at an inconvenience. My mind is blurred, but I'm going to say a couple of words: Governor Tucker, look over your shoulder, Justice is on the way. I wouldn't trade places with you or any of your political cronies. Hail HIS victory. I am at peace." — Richard Snell

To: *CONTACT* STAFF, COMMANDER HATONN (especially Rick Martin, Brent Moorhead, and Dr. Ron Carlson, who traveled to Little Rock and worked so diligently in Richard's behalf.),

Greetings. A special thanks to everyone who helped us in the fight against Governor Tucker. Your letters (as well as ours) fell on deaf ears.

Tucker was more interested in school status of my grandchildren than in the fate of their grandfather, at our meeting with him. Yes, he is a very evil man. He collects the many cartoons that depict his evil character, on a wall in the room where he gave us ten minutes of his time. To me they conveyed the very essence of his soul—EVIL.

Many thanks to those who sent funds. They were needed, as our till was drained.

Perhaps we could have spent much more on Richard's final rites, but he insisted that we "just get an old wood box," "that will be fine." We did what we could. No frills, but nice, and his remains rest high on a hill in Eastern Oklahoma, near some friends he loved (and they loved him very much). These kind people laid him to rest with a memorial service such as I had never witnessed before. A banner to his honor will hang in their meeting place so they will not forget the man who came and witnessed and left to tell others the story of the Father. Oh, how they loved him.

Many family and friends gathered in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, to wait the long agonizing hours, tending to our needs and standing between us and the "outside", forming a cushion between us and the forces of evil. (We remained in the motel room to avoid the State Police shakedown.)

Feeling all alone within their midst, the Father gave me peace and witnessed to us that Richard is finally *free* and is indeed at peace. I will miss him and there is a void that can never be filled, but I shall continue on with the Father's work and try to fill a very small corner in the space Richard created.

Many have asked if I shall continue with *The Seekers*. I am not a writer and my head is muddled at this time; I will try, sometime in the future, to publish another issue, but a date is not possible to determine now. Please be patient and understand that this fight's final 12 years has been very costly to me health-wise. I need to find a place of healing and rest for the body as well as the soul. I shall regroup and return soon.

May our Father give peace to all who gave so much and still are encouraged. The fight must go on and I shall be in the midst of it. Your continued prayers for me and the family are requested. Our oldest daughter was too ill to be with us in our final vigil for her father and is low in spirits. Special prayers for her at this time are also requested. Dorothy, our youngest daughter, came and is still here with me, with her two youngest children. Her oldest daughter with her son are also here. Richard got to hold this great-grandchild before the end. Both were pleased. Please say a special prayer for Dorothy and the girls as they prepare to travel back to California in a few days, that their journey will be safe and they will overcome their grief to continue to serve our Father.

In the Father's service,
/s/ Mary

Gov. Tucker & Clintonista Mafia

Larry Nichols, Truth Bringer
On Death Of Vincent Foster

4/20/95 #1 HATONN
WILLING PARTICIPANTS

It is chilling to be in the bodies of some of your fighters for truth this day. I can name several who see their danger and still continue to take a stand because they KNOW truth. Are these brave heroes? Yes, but they will never accept such labels. They do not feel like heroes; they KNOW that they must take action and in that selected "only alternative" they will BECOME THE HEROES of your day. Are they particularly brave? Yes, but it is because they see no alternative to their actions.

Larry Nichols, for instance, [see story following, on page 24] is going to "meet Billy Clinton at High Noon!" he tells us. As a paper and as a "voice" we will offer that direct statement from Mr. Nichols. I witnessed his statement as he said it.

The only thing we plan to do is offer the TRUTH as presented in documented format so that the TRUTH has airing. If you wish to continue to believe the lies—then expect that you will be seeing a lot worse than Oklahoma City has to offer—SOON. You will not even be able to go check on your Social Security without search and seizure. And God help you if you differ slightly from the white *Mishpucka MOLD*.

THIS IS CONTROL THROUGH THE MIND IN ITS OBVIOUS FORM. YOU CANNOT SEE, THINK OR HEAR ANYTHING ELSE TODAY EXCEPT VIOLENCE AND CONFUSION.

In order to bring a bit of balance back to the paper, we will continue with our projects of sharing documents and truth. We have no intention to form troops or battle stations, so if that is your forte I suggest you think very carefully about your next moves. HOW MUCH GOOD DID THE PISTOL PACKERS DO YESTERDAY? HOW GOOD DO YOU THINK THOSE GUNS ARE GOING TO BE ON GRITZ MOUNTAIN WHEN THE HELICOPTER PUTS A LOAD OF SOMETHING AS SIMPLE AS AMMONIUM-NITRATE AND DIESEL FUEL (AS THEY THINK WAS YESTERDAY'S BOMB) ON THE SPOT? YOU CANNOT WIN ANYTHING WITH THE GUN!

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER
NORTHERN VIRGINIA DISTRICT
9797 BRADDOCK ROAD
SUITE 100
FAIRFAX, VA 22032-1700
PHONE (703) 764-4640

Autopsy No. 353/93
Date 7/21/93
Time 10:00 A.M.

REPORT OF AUTOPSY

DECEDENT VINCENT FOSTER
First Middle Last

Autopsy Authorized by: Dr. Donald Haut - Fairfax County
Persons Present at Autopsy:
James C. Beyer, M.D.; Det. James G. Morrisette, U.S. Park Police

Body Identified by: U.S. Park Police Tag - 7/20/93

Flgor: complete X jaw _____ neck _____ arms _____ legs _____
Livor: color pale red distribution: posterior
Age 48 Race W Sex M Length 76 1/2" Weight 197 Eyes hazel Pupils: R RRE L RRE
Hair graying black Mustache no Beard no Circumcised yes Body Heat cool

Clothing, Personal Effects, External wounds, scars, tattoos, other identifying features: See attached sheet.

PATHOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS:
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: Heart, no evidence of hypertrophy, valvular or congenital abnormalities. Epi and endocardium, no evidence of fibrosis or inflammation. Coronary arteries, normal origin and distribution; no significant alteration all segments. Myocardium, no evidence of fibrosis, inflammation or infarction. Aorta, minimal arteriosclerosis.
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: Larynx, trachea and bronchi, no evidence of trauma, obstruction or inflammation. Lungs, pulmonary congestion; aspiration or blood. No evidence of inflammation or pulmonary artery emboli. Hemidiaphragms intact.
LIVER: No evidence of trauma or inflammation.
SPLEEN: No evidence of trauma.
PANCREAS, ADRENAL AND THYROID GLANDS: No significant alteration.
G.I. TRACT: No evidence of trauma, hemorrhage or inflammation.
GENITOURINARY TRACT: Kidneys, no evidence of trauma or inflammation. Urinary bladder and genitalia, no significant alteration.
HEAD: Perforating gunshot wound - entrance in mouth in posterior oropharynx with wound track extending backward and upward with exit from back of head.

FOR PROFESSIONAL USE ONLY
CONTENTS NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Cause of Death:
PERFORATING GUNSHOT WOUND MOUTH - HEAD

Provisional Report _____
Final Report

The facts stated herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

July 28, 1993
Date Signed

NO VA ME OFFICE
Place of Autopsy

J. C. Beyer
Signature of Pathologist
James C. Beyer, M.D.

CME Form No. 10—Revised 6/88

A COPY TESTE:
J. C. Beyer

JUL 28 1993

D-6

YOU CANNOT EVEN DEFEND SELVES WITH A GUN!
CONTACT is making some arrangements with Larry Nichols to print and make available files of documents and video tapes for your convenience of ordering. Larry is so buried in entropy and orders that he cannot get his work done and yet this has to be made public—or there is no hope for him, or any daring citizen, to even stay alive in this steam-roller swath of destruction of freedom and humanity.

LARRY NICHOLS

Is Larry Nichols some Saint or particularly "Godly" being? Yes and no. He believes in God, yes—but his is a very PERSONAL thing.
He was within the Clinton LOOP. He was a full-blown perpetrator within the political system established from vote-fixing to book-making. But he is NOT a criminal of the sorts presented by Clinton and the Dixie Mafia. Then, when he found out about the extent of the crimes, he was set up as a "take-out"—by his own good buddies. That is WHY, however, he has all the documentation he needs to bury the criminals—IF YOU HAD A FAIR JUSTICE SYSTEM AND ENFORCEMENT TEAM UNDER THE CONSTITUTION. The only recourse NOW is to make things PUBLIC INFORMATION, take it as far as it can go in the judicial system and pray you people wake up.

We are not talking about such as "RAMBO" (patterned after some super-mortal, Bo Gritz, who didn't do any of the things Rambo Stallone presented). Remember, Bo Gritz is forming a rather expensive survival communal covenant community in Idaho. Do I think you need survival things? YES INDEED! I just KNOW that separating completely from the, quote "system" unquote, is not the way to accomplish it. The big boys may even allow you to build little pods of "prosperity" around if you stop trying to make it through SECRET shenanigans in opposition to THEM.

The biggest error you nice Christians make is to follow the false teachings (of your very enemy) in that you will somehow drop out of "their" system. No, people, it is YOUR SYSTEM, pure and simple. If you work within the laws of God and the laws as they establish them—you CAN survive and they will help you do so.

There are more people serving Satan who DON'T KNOW IT than can be imagined in your wildest dreams. All this new terror is right on top of EASTER, friends—you are in your final half-decade of the NEW WORLD ORDER PLAN 2000!

A lot has been said about Vince Foster's death so you might wonder why we would present it AGAIN? The truth is continually buried, is why. FROM WHERE do you think truth can flow if the papers do not carry truth and no reference is allowed through the other media? HOW DO YOU EXPECT TO KNOW TRUTH IF YOU DON'T GET IT? HOW MUCH "NEWS" DO YOU THINK YOU WILL GET THROUGH THESE NEXT FEW DAYS WHILE THAT TOP-LEVEL BILDERBERGER-TRILATERAL MEETING IS TAKING PLACE? YOU HAVE A RETURN OF O.J. AND BOMBINGS TO COMPLETELY USURP THE ENTIRE RANGE OF PROGRAMMING. How much OTHER news did you get yesterday? There are more press members in Oklahoma City picturing blood and gore than in all the rest of Oklahoma. It is all but impossible to get a room, there is so much federal and press

activity. If it were not that THIS is the team for the New World Order, now would be the time to bomb Oklahoma City! No, you will be saturated until you are numb and once again the "children" will be the pitiful victims of their campaign. Well, you see how Janet protected those possibly abused children in Waco—just kill them all, burn them alive, and you have protected them from the terrible fate of being with their parents. HOW CAN GOD ALLOW THIS? HE DOESN'T—YOU DO!

[QUOTING:]

THE DEATH OF VINCE FOSTER

[H: This will be taken from *The Intelligence Files* of selected official documents pertaining to the allegations concerning President Bill Clinton. Presented by: Citizens for Honest Government.]
Vincent Foster had been a close friend of Bill Clinton's since their boyhood in Arkansas. In July of 1993, Foster, as Deputy White House Counsel for the Clinton Administration, became the highest ranking U.S. government official to die under mysterious circumstances since President John F. Kennedy.

From the outset, the investigation into Foster's death has been systematically impaired by cover-up after cover-up. Glaring inconsistencies exist between the official reports of the Park Police, the FBI, and the Fiske investigation.
Contained in this section is a letter from U.S. Congressman Dan Burton to Kenneth W. Starr, the attorney appointed to replace Robert Fiske as independent counsel investigating the Whitewater affair and Vincent Foster's death. This letter summarizes many of the discrepancies regarding Foster's case.
Extensive details regarding these and more discrepancies have been published in *The Vince Foster Report*, *The Ruddy Report on the Fiske Investigation* and *The Clinton Chronicles Book* (ALL AVAILABLE THROUGH CITIZENS FOR HONEST GOVERNMENT), and we recommend that those desiring to conduct their own in-depth study into this issue obtain a copy of one of these publications. To assist in this effort, we have included in this section of *The Intelligence Files* a copy of Foster's official autopsy report for comparison purposes.

[END OF QUOTING]

Front

Back

BODY DIAGRAM

Dead Blood ?

Black material

Scars

Black material

FOR PROFESSIONAL USE ONLY
CONTENTS NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Body - clothed
shirt / T-shirt /
pants / Belt / underwear
shoes / socks.

No personal
effects

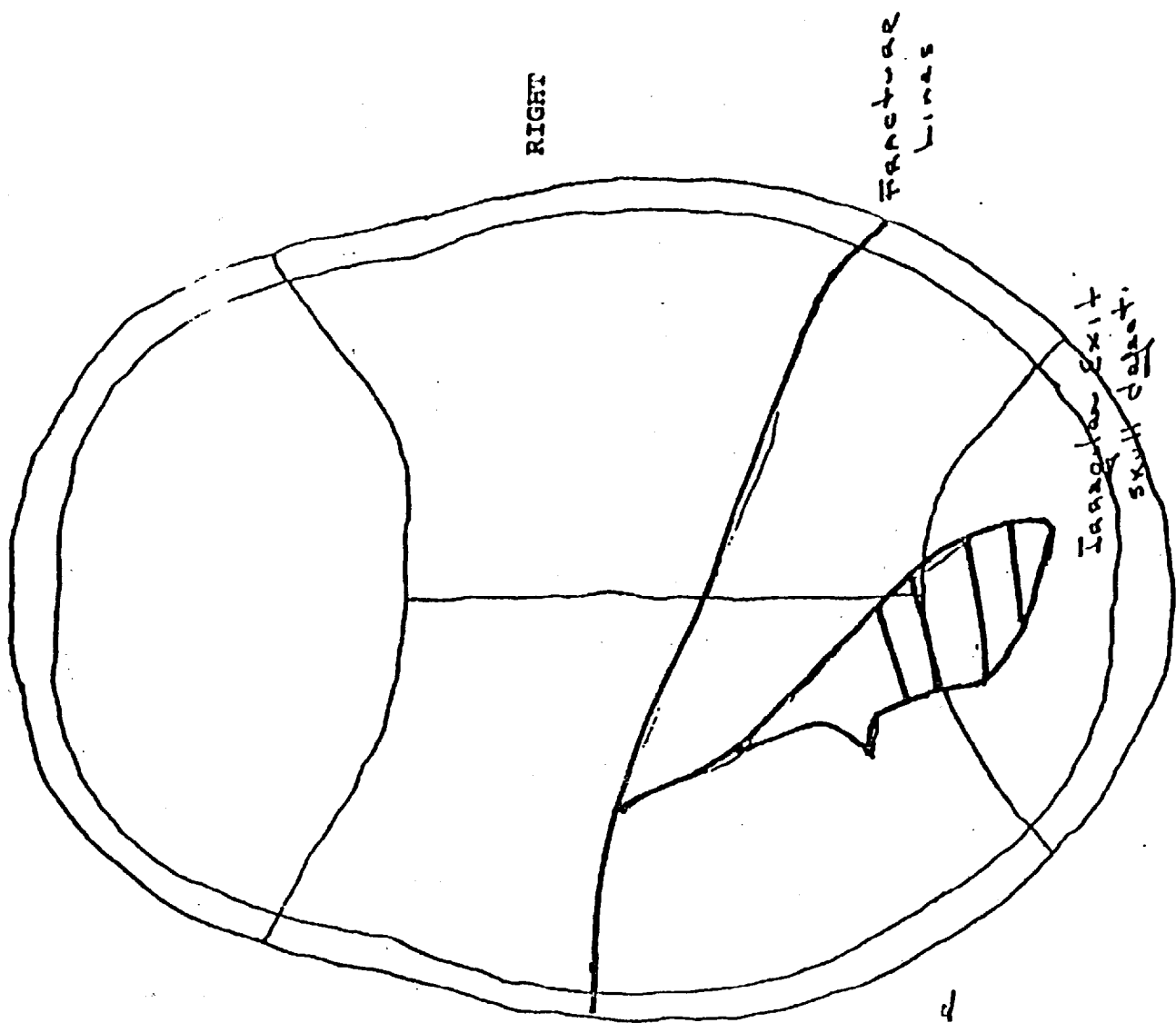
Fingerprints
7-21-93

Decedent's
Height 76 1/2 inches

Name Vincent Foster

Examined By J.P. Beyer Date 7-21-93

FRONT



RIGHT

Fracture
line

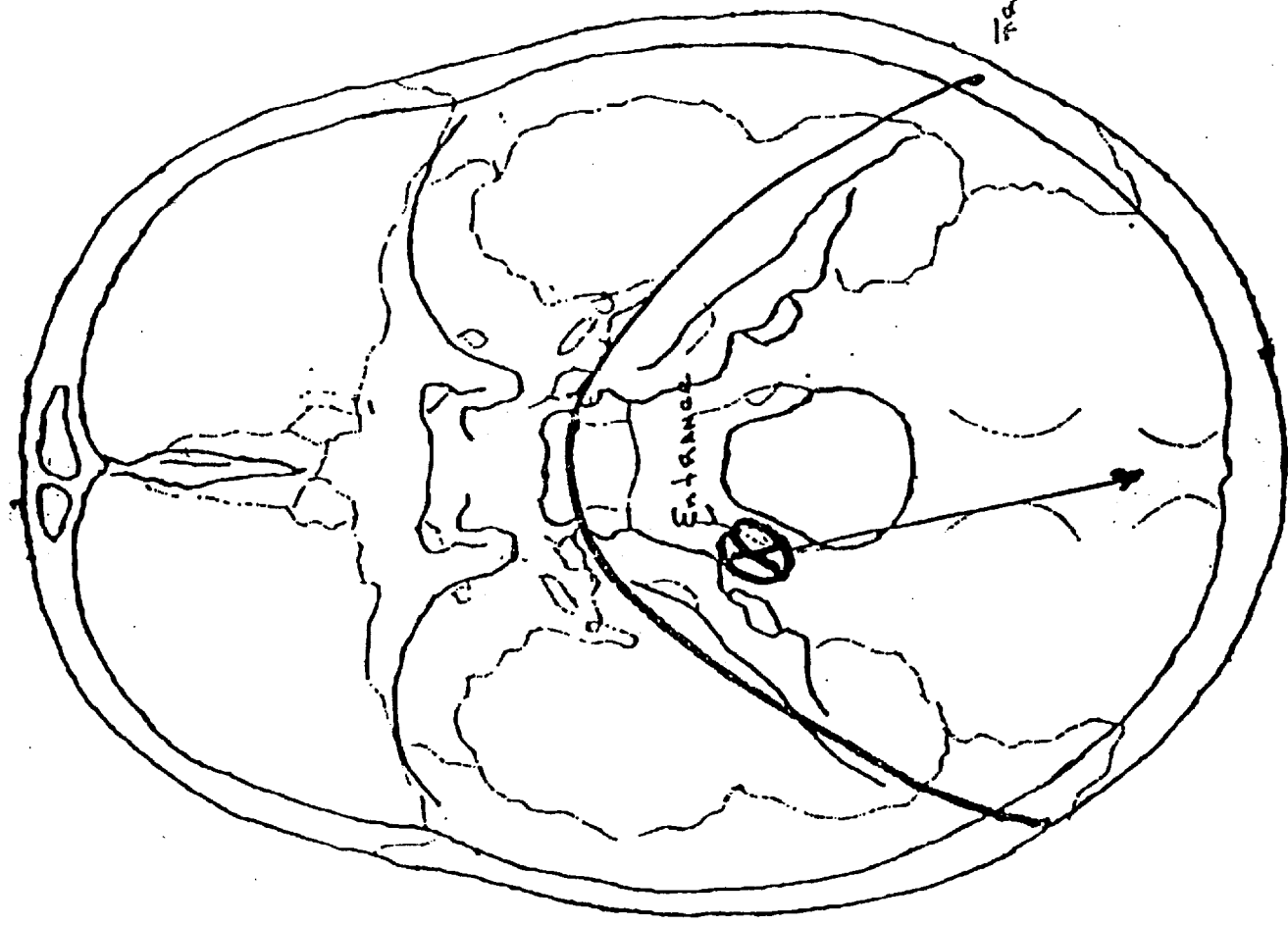
Jagged exit
skull defect

BACK

Vincent Foster

9-0-20-93

FRONT



LEFT

Fracture
line

Entrance

BACK

Vincent Foster

9-0-20-93

4/22/95 #1 HATONN

Back now to Vince Foster—we have to look after Larry Nichols as best we can and the only way to do this is to make PUBLIC THAT WHICH WE CAN.

You will note that all this uprising is being also focused on Richard Snell? Don't be blind, little lambs.

We will begin this morning with the letter from Dan Burton, Representative, 8th District, Indiana who is/was on the Foreign Affairs, Post Office and Civil Service, Veterans Affairs Committees and Chairman of the Republican Study Committee, Vice Chairman Congressional Auto Caucus and member of the Human Rights Caucus, etc., etc., etc. Representative Burton used his Congressional Letterhead Stationary and the address is House of Representatives, Washington DC, 20515-1406, Washington Office: 2411 Rayburn Bldg., Washington, DC 20515-1406, Tel: (202) 225-2276, District Office: 8900 Keystone at the Crossing, Suite 1050, Indianapolis, IN 48240, Tel: (317) 848-0201, Toll-Free: (800) 382-6020, 436 E. Main St., Suite J-3, Greenwood, IN 46124, Tel: (317) 882-3640, Toll-Free: (800) 678-3642.

He wrote the following letter on August 9, 1994 TO: HONORABLE KENNETH W. STARR, Independent Counsel, Two Financial Center, 19825 Financial Center Parkway, Suite 134, Little Rock, Arkansas 72211 (Re: Whitewater Investigation.)

And, if you still think that a network of shipping of drugs, etc., out of Arkansas is out of the question, please remember that Wal-Mart and Tyson Chicken have INTERNATIONAL networks for the very purpose of DISTRIBUTION of goods. Both are THE major producers not only of Arkansas but NOW of your nation in their selective products and stores. You can't LOSE if you are THE INSIDER CHOSEN, can you? Oh well—!

[QUOTING:]

<p>DAN BURTON U.S. Representative 8th District, Indiana</p> <p>CONGRESSIONAL FOREIGN AFFAIRS POST OFFICE AND CIVIL SERVICE VETERANS' AFFAIRS</p> <p>CHAIRMAN REPUBLICAN STUDY COMMITTEE</p> <p>VICE-CHAIRMAN CONGRESSIONAL AUTO CAUCUS</p> <p>MEMBER HUMAN RIGHTS CAUCUS</p>	<p>WASHINGTON OFFICE 2411 RAYBURN BUILDING WASHINGTON, DC 20515-1406 TELEPHONE: (202) 225-2276</p> <p>DISTRICT OFFICES: 8900 KEYSTONE AT THE CROSSING SUITE 1050 INDIANAPOLIS, IN 48240 TELEPHONE: (317) 848-0201 TOLL-FREE (800) 382-6020</p> <p>436 EAST MAIN STREET SUITE J-3 GREENWOOD, IN 46124 TELEPHONE: (317) 882-3640 TOLL-FREE: (800) 678-3642</p>
---	--



Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, DC 20515-1406

August 9, 1994

Dear Mr. Starr:

Congratulations on your appointment as Independent Counsel in the investigation of Whitewater Development Company/Madison Guarantee Savings and Loan. We have every confidence that you will conduct a thorough and impartial investigation.

In that spirit, we would like to urge you to reopen some sections of the investigation already completed by

Mr. Fiske, particularly the investigation into the death of Vincent Foster. A thorough review of Mr. Fiske's report reveals numerous inconsistencies and a failure to pursue a number of important pieces of physical evidence that may give us important information about the circumstances surrounding Mr. Foster's death.

The following is a summation of some of the most glaring deficiencies in Mr. Fiske's report:

The Confidential Witness (C.W.)

In a sworn deposition, the confidential witness—the man who discovered Mr. Foster's body—has said that his statements to the FBI were misrepresented in the Fiske report. C.W. states emphatically that when he found Mr. Foster's body, the hands were at his side, the palms were up, and there was no gun in either hand. He said that he came within 24 — 30 inches of the head, bent over, and looked right into Mr. Foster's face, studying the body for approximately two minutes.

When the F.B.I. interviewed C.W., they refused to show him photos of the body or the hand with the gun in it. When he was later shown the photo by Congressman Burton, he reacted angrily, and insisted that the hand was NOT in that position when he found the body.

In addition, C.W. has stated consistently that when he found the body, the head was looking straight up. However, the blood stain on Mr. Foster's right

cheek indicated that his cheek had come into contract with his right shoulder. Mr. Fiske's report deals with this inconsistency by assuming that one of the emergency medical services personnel or police officers who arrived at the park moved the head. This is not possible, however, because C.W. was the first person on the scene, and the head was already looking straight up. A copy of C.W.'s sworn deposition is enclosed.

The FBI and Mr. Fiske state that they find C.W. to be a very credible witness. If C.W.'s statements are accurate, then someone had to move at least Mr. Foster's right hand and head, if not his whole body. (Notation in margin: Why did Fiske omit C.W. description of hands & NO weapon if credible as a witness?)

BODY DIAGRAM—HEAD

Entrance - mouth -
posterior oropharynx - l.
defect - soft palate
defect / powder dab
identified.

Front

Penetrating
Gunshot wound

Exit wound -
Irregular wound
1 1/4" x 1"

Back

FOR PROFESSIONAL USE ONLY
CONTENTS NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Decedent's Name Vincent Foster
Examined
By J. C. Berman Date 7-21-93

Also troubling is that C.W. stated in the deposition that he observed a wine cooler bottle close to Mr. Foster's body, which was not found by the Park Police. He also stated that the vegetation at the bottom of the berm was heavily trampled. C.W. said to me in his July 20 deposition that, "at least 24, maybe 30 inches wide, that everything was trampled flat. Every twig, every leaf." The Fiske report is completely silent on these two observations. [H: Anything starting to remind you readers of the O.J. Simpson case?]

Hair and Carpet Fibers

The F.B.I. laboratory report noted that "blonde to light brown head hairs of caucasian origin" that did not belong to Mr. Foster were found on his t-shirt, pants, belt, socks and shoes. Despite that fact that Mr. Fiske could not account for Mr. Foster's whereabouts from 1:00 p.m. on July 20 until the time of his death, no efforts were made to match these hairs to anyone known to be associated with Mr. Foster. In a remarkable statement to Robert Novak, Mr. Fiske said, "While we have not concluded where the blonde hair came from, there is no evidence to suggest that it provides any evidence of circumstances connected to his death." [H: It has since been REPORTED that the hair may well have belonged to Hiliary Clinton and that Vince Foster did indeed have a "meeting" of some sort with his old partner-in-affair, Hillary, early in the afternoon. Remember also, there was semen found indicating an immediately-preceding-death intercourse or, at the least, ejaculation.] How Mr. Fiske expected this physical evidence to not yield any information about Mr. Foster's death without any investigative follow-up is unknown to us. A copy of Mr. Novak's column is enclosed.

Along similar lines, the F.B.I. lab report noted that "carpet fibers of various colors" were found on Mr. Foster's jacket, tie, shirt, shorts, pants, socks and shoes. Again, no effort was made to match these fibers to the carpets in Mr. Foster's home, office or car. Also, red/dark pink wool fibers were found on Mr. Foster's clothes. Why would the F.B.I. make no effort to identify the origins of the hair and the carpet fibers before categorically stating that these pieces of physical evidence had no bearing on the case? [H: Hurrumph, uh hmmm--It is established that Mrs. Clinton was wearing PINK that afternoon.]

Fingerprints

No fingerprints were detected on the gun found in Mr. Foster's hand. The Fiske report suggests that the heat destroyed the fingerprints. However, an older fingerprint inside the gun-grip was not affected. Also, no fingerprints were found on the note (torn into 27 pieces) found in Mr. Foster's briefcase six days later.

The Coroner

To great extent, Mr. Fiske bases his conclusion that Mr. Foster killed himself at Fort Marcy Park on the opinions of four highly qualified medical examiners. In fact, he devotes 70 pages of his report to the curriculum vitae of these four physicians. While the credentials of these medical examiners are indeed impressive, it should be noted that they did NOT perform an autopsy OR even see the body. Their opinion is based entirely on the work of Fairfax County Coroner James C. Beyer. Dr. Beyer's finding in cases of apparent suicides have been harshly criticized in the past.

We are enclosing several newspaper articles concerning two apparent suicides in which Dr. Beyer's findings have been disputed by outside experts.

Tommy Burkett: In this 1991 case, Dr. Beyer ruled that the cause of death was a self-

inflicted gunshot wound to the head, according to the *Arlington County Journal*. Dr. Beyer did not take x-rays of the head. At the family's request, the body was exhumed. X-rays taken at the second autopsy revealed a fractured lower jaw, other skull fractures, and bullet fragments remaining in the skull. In addition to these omissions, Dr. Beyer had failed to note a bloody and disfigured ear, indicating a struggle, according to the *New York Post*. The Justice Department is reportedly now reviewing this case.

Timothy Easley: In this 1989 case, Dr.

Beyer ruled that the cause of death was a self-inflicted stab wound to the chest. A second medical examiner who reviewed Dr. Beyer's reports and the physical evidence determined that Dr. Beyer had the victim's hair color wrong and failed to report a clear self-defense wound on one hand, according to the *Washington Times*. The second examiner stated that it was very unlikely that the chest wound could have been self-inflicted. Mr. Easley's girlfriend later confessed to the murder.

In two different places, the Park Police report not

GUNSHOT WOUND CHART

Name Vincent Foster City or County Fairfax

		WOUND NO.											
		1		2		3		4		5		6	
		Ent.	Ex.	Ent.	Ex.	Ent.	Ex.	Ent.	Ex.	Ent.	Ex.	Ent.	Ex.
1. Location of wound:	Head	Ent.	Ex.										
	Neck												
	Chest												
	Abdomen												
	Back												
	Right Arm <												
	Left Arm <												
	Right Leg <												
2. Size of wound:	Diam.												
	Width												
	Length												
3. Inches from wound to:	Top of head	7 1/2	3										
	Right of midline												
	Left of midline												
4. Powder burns:	On skin												
	Clothing												
	Absent												
5. Direction of bullet through body:	Backward	✓											
	Forward												
	Downward												
	Upward	✓											
	To right												
6. Bullet found:	To left												
	Calibre												
		Shotgun											

Photographs made: Yes ☒ No ☐

X-rays made: Yes ☒ No ☐

REMARKS:

FOR PROFESSIONAL USE ONLY
CONTENTS NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Examined by: J. C. Beyer Date: 7-21-93 D-10

only states that Dr. Beyer says he took x-rays of Mr. Foster's skull, but that these x-rays led him to conclude that there were no bullet fragments in Mr. Foster's head. Later, Dr. Beyer stated that he had taken no x-rays because the x-ray machine was broken. (Note in margin: "In Beyer's T.V. Testimony before Congress he made false statements regarding the functions of his x-ray equipment—i.e., partially working. My x-ray specialist says his testimony is untrue—[H: We have no reference as to who is writing in the margins.]")

Other Inconsistencies

There are a number of other inconsistencies in Mr. Fiske's report that call into question his conclusions. While any one of these might be reasonably explained, taken as a whole, they raise doubts about the conclusions drawn by the report. These inconsistencies include:

- * Five trained security guards working at the Saudi residence, some working within roughly 100 yards of the second cannon at the park, failed to hear a gunshot.
- * Despite a brief search by the Park Police and a much more extensive search by the F.B.I., the bullet that killed Vincent Foster was not found at the park.
- * Despite a thorough search by F.B.I. investigators, no skull fragments were found in the vicinity of the spot where the body was found.
- * None of Mr. Foster's teeth were broken, as is customary in a self-inflicted gunshot wound through the mouth.
- * Mr. Foster's shoes and clothes were clean, with no coherent soil or grass stains detected.
- * Fairfax County emergency services officer George Gonzalez, in an interview with House Government Operations Committee staff, said that he found it odd that the body was laid out so neatly, with arms and hands laid neatly at its side, after a suicide. In his seven years with Fairfax County, he had responded to other suicides involving gunshots. "This one was different," he said. "The placement of the body made it different."

All of these questions and inconsistencies have raised serious doubts about the thoroughness of Mr. Fiske's report on Vincent Foster. In order for the public to have complete confidence in your office's investigations, we believe that you should consider reopening the investigation into the death of Vincent Foster to attempt to resolve these discrepancies.

Thank you in advance for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely, /s/—Dan Burton

[END OF QUOTING]

Editors, please print in the paper and journal the following 6 pages of diagrams as offered in *The Intelligence Files*. [For space reasons, we distributed these throughout the article.]


Dharma, please close out THIS writing. We have just received a FAX which I have been awaiting. I apologize for the poor quality of the copy but we will do the best we can with it. Ask E.J. to see if the office at CONTACT can get us a better copy as some words at the left of the document are totally illegible and COPY should be accurate to the very best of our ability to present it. Do not try to simply offer the document as is for the process would simply worsen the imaging. It is excellent in content and we will present it as the lead on the next writing.

I want readers to continually check our TIME LINES because it becomes important for YOU TO REALIZE that we do not have these documents when we sit to write so Dharma has NO SUCH INPUT at the beginning of our writings. You keep looking for confirmation—use the data, please. The document which will be used arrived in Dharma's hands at 9:53 a.m. as we were wrapping up writing number one for today.

PHOENIX JOURNALs

CREATION—
THE SACRED UNIVERSE

CREATION,
THE SACRED UNIVERSE
THE INCUBATION OF THE PHOENIX



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
"dharma"
A PHOENIX JOURNAL
#21

In this "JOURNAL" we are given day by day information of important events going on in the world and especially about Russia, Iraq, Israel, the Middle East and the U.S. and how these tie into the major prophecies of the end-times.
We are given information about the history of this planet and origins of the humans here.
We are also given a response to the "Middle East Prayer Alert", put out by many well known "Christian" leaders, by JESUS SANANDA.

Many other topics are covered including:

- * Our Origins
- * The Moment Of "No Time"
- * Cities of Light
- * Pres. Bush and the "New World Order" and its consequences
- * The Geological Processes Involved In Vulcanism
- * Learn How Water (Babylon Achilles' Heel) Will Play A Major Role In The Starting Of Armageddon
- * The "Global Agenda" And How Oil Is Of Key Importance
- * More about Noriega
- * Why doesn't Saddam give up?
- * RUSSIA'S SUPERIOR WEAPONS DETERMINE WHAT WE CAN DO IN SPACE
- * The POWs We Abandoned
- * The Origin And Purpose Of The Bird Tribes
- * Some history of Earth and the settlers that came here 70,000 years ago.

ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?
BLUE BEAM FLIGHT SCHOOL


"As the days pass and you get closer to the time of the operative 'fulfillment' you will witness the frantic efforts to 'save' you in the name of this one and that one. The evangelists, especially those having gained recognition through multiple books, TV, Radio, etc., will be in almost panic expression—to get you SAVED for your RAPTURE (as now used). This, they will tell you, is to keep all goodly (but you must believe on Jesus) Christians from going through the TRIBULATION.
"Just yester-eve Hal Lindsey was on TV (Trinity Broadcasting Network) with Paul Crouch discussing this matter. There was franticness in Paul to get his TV stations and satellite arrangements made so he can SAVE the people of Israel and Palestine. Hal has written a new book—WHICH IS, BY THE WAY, EXCELLENT. It will deal with 'these times', etc. The ONLY THING WRONG is that it will ARRANGE FOR YOU TO HAVE A MASSIVE RAPTURE SO THAT THE PEOPLE OF JESUS DO NOT HAVE TO EXPERIENCE THE TRIBULATION. What in the world are they talking about? YOU HAVE BUILT THIS WORLD INTO WHAT IT IS—DO YOU ACTUALLY THINK YOU WILL BE WHISKED AWAY IN PHYSICAL FORM TO SOME CLOUDS SO YOU DON'T HAVE RESPONSIBILITY? I WARN YOU THAT THIS IS INCORRECT INFORMATION AND IF YOU CLING TO THIS IRRESPONSIBLE APPROACH TO YOUR PASSAGE (OR YOUR REMAINING), YOU WILL BE MOST SORRY IN THE AFTERMATH! There is a RAPTURE PLANNED FOR YOU WHO ARE SO FOOLISH—AND IT IS CALLED OPERATION BLUE BEAM!!!"

Some of the important topics discussed are:

- * O.J. Simpson murder trial
- * Depopulation
- * The Zhirinovskyy threat
- * The Noahide Laws
- * Selections from Edgar Cayce
- * The Constitution and the Federalist Papers
- * The 32nd degree Masons
- * World ascension day
- * More on Russbacher
- * Henry Wallace and the radical tradition
- * Moving to Mexico
- * The Kol Nidre

ASCENSION OR
NEVER-EVER LAND?
BLUE BEAM FLIGHT SCHOOL

Can you learn to ascend by take-off day? Will you "rapture" or "rupture" your fantasy? Who plans all the wondrous adventures to suck you in? Well, it takes a lot of discerning and a heck of a lot of WISE JUDGING! Players are important—but not as important as RECOGNIZING TRUTH! The Satanic players still have some very interesting games to play with you—and the curtain's rising is even a bit delayed—ah, but Satan's promised land is not being denied to you—just delayed by inconvenience. Good luck. May the GLORY OF GOD be shown before you in truth of expression—NOT BE USED TO SUCKER YOU INTO A HOLOGRAPHIC HOLOCAUST OF THE LIE! The time is at hand for the testing—how will you fare?



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL
#98

For ordering information please see Back Page.

High Cost Of Speaking Truth

High Noon At The Clinton Corral Nichols Blows Whistle On Arkansas

4/20/95 RICK MARTIN

During a trip to Little Rock, Arkansas last week to attend Richard Snell's clemency board hearing, Brent Moorhead, Business Manager for *CONTACT*, and I met face-to-face with Larry Nichols. Larry, as many of you readers already know, is the man who came forward to talk publicly in a videotape titled *The Clinton Chronicles*. Larry was the marketing director of the Little Rock company called the Arkansas Development Financial Authority (ADFA), key to many high-level financial dealings of questionable nature. [I highly recommend this video, by the way, and it can be obtained by calling 800-828-2290 or by writing to Citizens for Honest Government, P. O. Box 220, Winchester, CA 92596. The cost is \$19.95, plus \$3.50 shipping.] But, as usual, I'm getting ahead of myself.

I phoned Larry from the hotel near the Little Rock airport. He instructed Brent and me to drive a certain distance outside of Little Rock, and to then phone him from a specific restaurant. He would meet us there. Sounded a bit cloak and dagger, but considering all of the unexplained deaths in that region, understandable. We got to the restaurant only to find out there was no phone. We started to leave to make our call when a gentleman got out of a car in the parking lot and began to walk toward us. Brent said, "That's him." He identified himself, and so did we, and he apologized, saying, "I've just joined my wife for lunch, follow me." And so we drove to another location to another restaurant.

When Larry got out of his car and walked toward us carrying a black bag/briefcase, I couldn't help but notice he was walking with a very bad limp. We walked into the restaurant and took a seat in the corner—one with clear visibility in all directions. Larry seemed very nervous.

Larry explained to us that his wife had just been followed and she was concerned, so he needed to take care of that situation prior to meeting with us. He has never heard of *CONTACT*. He looked at us and said, "You realize, don't you, that around here I'm public enemy number one."

Within a matter of moments, two uniformed Arkansas state policemen walked into the restaurant and took a table right next to us. Within minutes, two more uniforms joined the table. "Are they watching you?" I'm embarrassed to admit asking.

"Yes, and now that you've made contact with me

there will be a tail on you two until you leave the state. I'm followed everywhere."

Larry was looking in all directions, in a heightened state of alertness—on edge. I could almost smell the fear.

I had a recorder in my bag but turning it on for this initial meeting was clearly inappropriate. This session was one of getting acquainted.

Larry asked us to write accurately about him, to help explain him in such a way that people will get him down off the patriotic pedestal they've placed him on.

We noticed a very bad scar on his left arm. I asked about it. "Oh, that's my elbow, which was replaced. They crushed my ribs on the left side, smashed my elbow—with a baseball bat when they beat the hell out of me."

Larry paused for a moment of quiet reflection, looked over to us and said, "I'd give my kingdom, if I had one, to not be me."

We covered a lot of ground, discussing primarily how business is conducted in Arkansas. It would seem that most folks end up leaving "feet first" when crossing the circle of power within Little Rock.

We spoke with Larry for several hours, and I can safely say our eyes were like raccoons when he was through—I mean to say, our eyes were not only wide open, but really wide open. Somewhat stunned and looking over our shoulders a few times, we shook hands and parted ways. We agreed to conduct an interview by phone at some later time. And he was right. We were followed.

Yesterday, April 19, I phoned Larry. Here's what happened.

Rick: You mentioned that you knew Governor Jim Guy Tucker. Surely, someone like Jim Guy has some very large skeletons in his closet rattling around. What are they?

Larry: ...I've got 'em. Anything that we would say today, prior to me taking action on Tucker, they'll go around and get 50,000 people to change their stories to meet our schedule. So, trust me on this one.

Jim Guy Tucker was intimately involved, intimately involved with David Hale. Jim Guy Tucker was intimately involved with Madison [S & L] and the falsifying of loan documents, etc. Jim Guy Tucker has his name, not somebody for him, he has his name in the middle of Whitewater. And if Webb Hubbell, if Chris Palmer, if Wade, Chris Wade, I think it's Robert Palmer, whatever—if those people are indicted, you

can tell your audience, that Jim Guy Tucker is indicted. Because he was more intimately involved than any of those. Ok?

Rick: Are you saying that Jim Guy Tucker has received the benefit of some "creative financing" through ADFA [Arkansas Development Finance Authority]?

Larry: Yes. Jim Guy Tucker's signature also is at ADFA in that he was Williams, Tucker, Selig and they did a lot of the bond structuring at ADFA. So, here's a guy that his name, his signature, transcends Whitewater, Madison, and ADFA. He is the one person of notoriety whose name shows up more than mine—in all of the aspects.

Rick: And who specifically has been protecting him?

Larry: The system, the good-ol' boy system that protects Bill Clinton. Because when Tucker goes down, I have Patterson and Perry both [the two Arkansas state policemen who came forward to speak about Pres. Clinton's indiscretions while Governor of Arkansas] who have made statements. Roger Perry, specifically, that have Jim Guy Tucker telling one of the attorneys on his cellular phone in the limo for the governor—he [Tucker] made the statement, "David Hale's got me. David Hale's got Hubbell. David Hale's got Clinton. And I got all of you." Threatening people to back off Hale. Because he said, in some expletive, "If I go down, you're all going down." So, as long as he is in a position to say, "If I go, you're going," then everyone involved in this thing has a vested interest to protect him. I'm paraphrasing the quote, but you can paraphrase my paraphrase.

Rick: You mentioned when we were with you that three of your assistants had been killed so far.

Larry: Three witnesses, yes.

Rick: Can you expand on that?

Larry: Well, I can. They are people that were about to talk. I think we need to, while we can, out of reverence to the family...[interrupted with an incoming call—requested we call back.]

Rick: Can we talk more about Guy Tucker?

Larry: Yes.

Rick: Is there anything else you can tell me.

Larry: Not really much more than I've told because I'll get some people in trouble.

Rick: You mentioned Hale. For our readers, who is Hale?

Larry: Judge David Hale, he's the judge who is in

witness protection that turned over all the stuff—Judge David Hale.

Rick: You had a lawsuit against President Clinton [in 1990] that was sealed. Did that ever get published?

Larry: People got into the lawsuit eventually, it got unsealed. All the stuff you hear today came from that lawsuit. Whitewater, all of it. It's just, nobody in the media really delved in at that time. It wasn't until after the campaign that they got into Whitewater and started doing it. But all this was there in 1990.

Rick: Is there any way to get a copy of that lawsuit?

Larry: I don't have a copy—it's several hundred pages and is down at the Federal Court Building in Little Rock.

Rick: It's now accessible?

Larry: Yes, it's all there.

Rick: Do you feel you have recovered from what the Clinton media spin-doctors have done?

Larry: No, not at all. I'll never recover. If they came up today, in the main stream media and, finally, printed everything—if they finally said and they took all of the documents and put it out, guys like me and you nobody will ever know of. And that's fine.

One of the reasons I've done *The Final Chapter* [Nichols latest, and last, video] is because I'm giving you the documents. If I'm not credible, according to the media, if I can't get into the courtroom because of the judges and I can't get before a Congressional hearing because of the members of Congress that are on the payroll—they can't say that about your audience. What have your people done not to be credible? Now they've got the evidence in their hands. [Or soon will have.] That's all I can do.

Rick: You also mentioned when we met that, when you were with ADFA you really didn't care about the deal making that was going on but what really frosted you was when you found out about the 100 million dollars in cocaine money that was being laundered through ADFA monthly. That's when you objected.

Larry: Right. You've got to understand. People getting campaign loans or getting personal favors and loans they didn't have to pay back, that's the misnomer that everybody's got about me. That didn't bother me. If Webb Hubbell got 3 million dollars and he didn't pay it back—why would I care? That didn't bother me. I'd still be there today. I'd be with him in the White House today.

Rick: How did Bill Clinton respond when you confronted him?

Larry: He said, "I've got to go to Japan on a trade envoy. Give me a couple weeks and when I get back, we'll make it right."

Rick: And was that the last you heard of it?

Larry: Four days later he got a plane to Japan and, just accidentally on purpose, that day the media started on me. I didn't talk to him again—I don't know. I talked to him periodically, we would get in shouting matches through '89. And then, I didn't really talk to him again, one-on-one, until the campaign of 1992 when he was running for President and I had to go to the Governor's mansion. He and I got in a knock-down, drag-out.

Rick: Are you living in fear now?

Larry: Well, you'd be the best one to write about that. I mean, it ain't good, being me.

Rick: Well, I perceived you were. I just don't want to misrepresent the situation. You're obviously fearful for your family, for one thing. You're married. Do you have children?

Larry: Yes, a little girl 14.

Rick: Well that doesn't make things any easier.

Larry: You're damn right it doesn't. You can't leave town. That's why people get mad, like this week, me not coming out there. I'm not leaving my family.

Rick: You mentioned also that you wouldn't leave Arkansas because you've done nothing wrong. Living in another state would be healthier, wouldn't it?

Larry: Oh yes, shoot. If I came out to California, there are conservative people out there that are my friends. I could have a good job and live a hero's life. But what kind of example would I be setting for my daughter? They're not gonna run me out of this state. They can bury me here, but they ain't running me out of it.

Rick: Well, I do understand that.

Larry: It's home. When you let them take your home from you then you've let them have everything. You know, it's one thing for them to take my money. It's one thing for them to take our home. It's one thing for them to take our good name. I mean, that's the price I've paid. That's just the little one.

Rick: They've taken your home? How did they do that?

Larry: Well, when you can't work in the state of Arkansas and you can't pay your bills, you lose your house. I couldn't work. I couldn't get a job picking up Coke bottles.

Rick: I noticed physically it has taken it's toll also. Can you explain that?

Larry: Yeah, it's been a little kinky.

Rick: You were beaten up, right?

Larry: Three or four times.

Rick: When was the most recent?

Larry: Six, eight months ago.

Rick: Do you know these people?

Larry: I didn't know them. They didn't introduce themselves. Maybe, and this is where you have to be careful—maybe I'm just the kind of guy who gets mugged a lot. I mean, that's all we can prove: that I get the shit beat out of me every once in a while.

Rick: Has anything ever been said to you while that is happening, like "back off of so-and-so"?

Larry: No. One thing that was said when daddy was in the hospital and I got my ribs broken at the hospital—a black guy came up and said, "Your name's Nichols?" And I said, "Yeah." And about that time two of them started beating on me a little bit.

When I talked to the police they said, "You just got mugged—you need to be careful."

And I said, "Do you normally have muggers call you by your name?"

And that was when the infamous line was, "Hey, if my name was Nichols, I'd watch my back."

Rick: Has there been anything recently?

Larry: My elbow. Six months ago. But again, what can we say in your magazine, to be honest? Maybe I'm just an unlucky guy who gets mugged a lot.

Rick: Let's talk about Wooten Epes [former President of ADFA]. Is he still with ADFA?

Larry: No. When I blew the cover, three months later they got rid of him. He now works for Stevens.

Rick: Stevens?

Larry: Stevens Investment.

Rick: And that's there in Arkansas?

Larry: Yes. And that's the guy that's behind Bill Clinton. Stevens Investment, largest stock-market firm outside of Wall Street in the world.

Rick: How about Bill Duncan? Is he still alive and well?

Larry: Yes, Bill is. Bill seemed to be very excited in that Terry Reed's case is, you know, they're taking discovery to place things under oath.

Rick: Where is Terry Reed now, by the way?

Larry: At his home, in Kansas.

Rick: Did you know Terry?

Larry: Not during that time. I met Terry afterwards. After all this came out, he and I kind of met. We were both, probably, the most talked about people in the country.

Rick: I would imagine you and he would have quite a bit to talk about.

Larry: We, purposely, in the beginning—Terry and I—we purposely didn't let our stories cross. Because, at that time, we didn't think it would serve us for Clinton to put us all in one pile. Now, because of his court case and his discovery ring out July 31, he and I

are together. I mean, we've got to get his discovery—I'll get Clinton—I'll get ADFA. That'll all come. And the same players that were ADFA and the money laundering at ADFA was obviously Terry's money at Mena. But I'll get them. But I can't get Mena—Terry can.

Rick: Would you care to discuss Webb Hubbell? Is he immune from any prosecution or attack from any direction?

Larry: Oh no, he'll do time. He will only do "holiday, hotel time", probably, but he will do time. It's over for him.

Rick: Can you shed some light on Winston Bryant? He seems to be completely ineffective from a prosecutorial standpoint there in Arkansas.

Larry: Well, Winston Bryant is as every judge, every sheriff, every person in the state of Arkansas. Winston Bryant sits in the seat in which you must get elected. You cannot get elected in the state of Arkansas unless you are either one of Clinton's boys or one of Stevens' boys. There is no way that any political head, right now in Arkansas, will come out against Clinton, or even both, to try to find the truth. If they do, the minute they do, their political career in this state is over.

Rick: Can you foresee a time when you could actually work side by side with Jim Guy Tucker?

Larry: No way. Jim Guy Tucker is a criminal. I'm not.

Rick: Where is Gary Johnson now?

Larry: With his parents—mentally he's still zapped. Bless his heart, they beat the hell out of him and scared him.

Rick: 1992 was a pretty rough year for you. Do you feel that the worst is behind you?

Larry: No. The worst is ahead of me. It's going to get a lot rougher. We've been playing a war of words since 1988, by my design. I mean, that's how I kept alive. Now that I've released all of the documents and everything, it's going to be a lot rougher. Because I don't have any insurance any more. My insurance was all of the stuff that I had that if anything happened to me, I'd release.

Rick: Does Terry Reed have what you have?

Larry: Some of it. That which is relative to his case.

Rick: I would think that would be very beneficial for the exchange of information.

Larry: I will say this. Terry Reed has my testimony, and knows it. When he goes to court, I will be there as the witness talking about ADFA and the money laundering there.

Rick: And where is Terry's case now?

Larry: At the Federal Court in Little Rock.

Rick: Roger Perry and Larry Patterson are obviously very brave individuals coming forward in the state of Arkansas. Do you believe they will be killed as a result of their speaking out?

Larry: Well, everybody knows about Roger Perry, right?

Rick: Yep.

Larry: He's been reassigned to undercover narcot-



President Clinton

ics. Guess what part of the state? The southwest, right around Mena. Now, I'll give you two guesses. How much longer is he going to live? And he knows it. But what you gonna do? He can't quit because he doesn't have any money. Everybody here, anybody in the world, if you come out against Bill Clinton—you're gonna pay the price. And the price is gonna be either just your name destroyed or they're gonna kill you, or both. Now, while I am proof that you can fight these people and still stand up, equally I am proof of what they'll do to you if you cross them. I mean, I'm the best example—"You think Nichols is tough? Look what happened to him. Do you want that to happen to you?"

Rick: Do you know what information Ronald Rogers had to get him killed?

Larry: Yes, I was setting him up to meet with Ambrose [sp?].

Rick: Can you expand on that?

Larry: Well, Rogers knew about the drugs in and around Mena and Hot Springs. And he could tie the drugs to parties that Clinton went to. He's no longer with us. Whatever he had was under the table. I didn't have it and he didn't tell me. I knew about him and I knew what he was going to talk about, but I didn't have any of it.

If you're not very careful—millions of people across America just live and die to hear me on the radio. Talk show guys have never heard of this—people scan their radios at night to see if they can find me. And that should be a compliment and, I take it, I guess, as a compliment. But you know what scares me? People hear me and they hear this story and they treat it as entertainment. I am more fun to listen to, I'm more exciting to listen to, than *Family Ties*.

Rick: This is not entertainment. This is real life and it's serious business.

Larry: You need to explain to people. You have met me. People want heroes. I'm not a hero.

Rick: You might get some argument on that point.

Larry: Well, let me tell you what courage is. You know now that everything I've ever said, I had absolute proof of.

Rick: Sure.

Larry: If Clinton had met me in a courtroom, I'd have beat him. If he'd have met me in the Congress, I'd have beat him in Congressional hearings. If he meets me on the football field with machine-guns, I'll beat him there. It doesn't take courage to do what you know you can do. Now, let me tell you what courage is. Little scared people on these talk shows get off their butt, pick up the phone—you can hear their voices quiver. You can hear them say, "I'm scared to death. I've never done this." Just to talk to me. Just so that they can find

out something. That's when I believe in the people, because if they've got that much courage to do something I wouldn't do. Would you get on a talk show and talk to me just out of the blue if you didn't know me and you weren't in the news business?

Rick: Probably not.

Larry: Would you put your name out over the airwaves where people think that there are lists that, once they've got your name the IRS will come get you? Now, whether that's true or not, whether the IRS would do it, we don't know, but there are people in their mind and their heart of hearts—that's what they believe will happen to them. And they pick up the phone and call me.

Do you want to know what courage is? I can prove it. You and Brent came into this state on a cause that, maybe it's ill advised, maybe you knew what you thought you knew or maybe whatever. But you came here. That's courage. That's what I respect. And I still haven't done anything yet that scares me. You need to see what I'll do when I'm scared to death.

Your war of words is beginning, or it's going to go on; it's going to start. You know where I'm going? I'm headed into the real war, because they've got to come and kill me now. 'Cause I done gave out all the information. You don't give out 771 million dollars worth of the mob's money, bust up—Imagine this: The mob has played this for years. They finally get their man to be the President. The mob has the country. And then this idiot Larry Nichols blows it all for them. They don't forget. They don't forget. But see, that ain't courage because if they get me, they get me. Somebody could have gotten me a long time ago. They just didn't do it. We're talking about crazy shit like the old West with gun-fights. But it's real life. You know, that ain't courage. Doin' what you know how to do. Are you afraid to write in your newspaper this week?

Rick: Nope.

Larry: You were the first time you did it, weren't you.

Rick: Yes.

Larry: You were nervous whether anybody would want to read it, weren't you.

Rick: Yes.

Larry: You're not now, are you?

Rick: No.

Larry: Does it take you courage to put your paper out?

Rick: Some days.

Larry: Get real. Does it take courage? Do you get that sweaty palm?

Rick: No.

Larry: Not courage that the subject matter may not

get you heard. I'm talking about courage that you can put it out, and spell the words at least right most of the time...

Rick: No.

Larry: You don't have that knot in your stomach. Then it doesn't take courage to put your paper out anymore, does it?

Rick: No, it doesn't.

Larry: It doesn't take courage for me. Can I prove Vince Foster didn't die in Ft. Marcy Park? Well, of course, I could a week after he died. Did it take courage for me to come out a year ago and say that the pictures they put out of Vince Foster were fakes because there were leaves on the ground? Did that take courage? Not when you had the Secret Service Memorandum saying they found him in his car. Did it take courage for me to stand up and say, "Folks, they're lying to you—he didn't have a speck of dust on his shoes. He walked 250 yards in the dirt trail and didn't get a speck of dust on his shoes." God, you're saying that? Of course. You know how I knew I could say it? Did it take courage? No. I had the document where they found him in his car. If he was out on the ground, how do I know he got there? Because if he was in the car—according to their official documents, not mine—if he was dead in his car, he didn't walk 250 yards. Somebody carried him. When they carry you across a dirt trail, will you get dust on your shoes? No. I don't take courage. I'm good; I know what I'm doing.

Now, does that mean we'll win? No. Does that mean you need to make a fatal mistake of making people believe I am Rambo or that I am perfect or that I will win? Better not, better not. There's no guarantee that I'll win. The only way I win now is if you do. Now that you've got my documents, or will have the rest of them, I don't win unless you do. You don't win unless your readers do. Nothing happens until your readers get up off their chairs and do something. I doesn't have to be a lot. They just need to do whatever it is. If it's a butcher, let him do butcher stuff. If it's a baker, let him bake stuff. If it's a candlestick maker, he needs to make candlesticks but he needs to make them—he needs to do what he's good at to help us. That's the way I look at it. But then, what do I know?

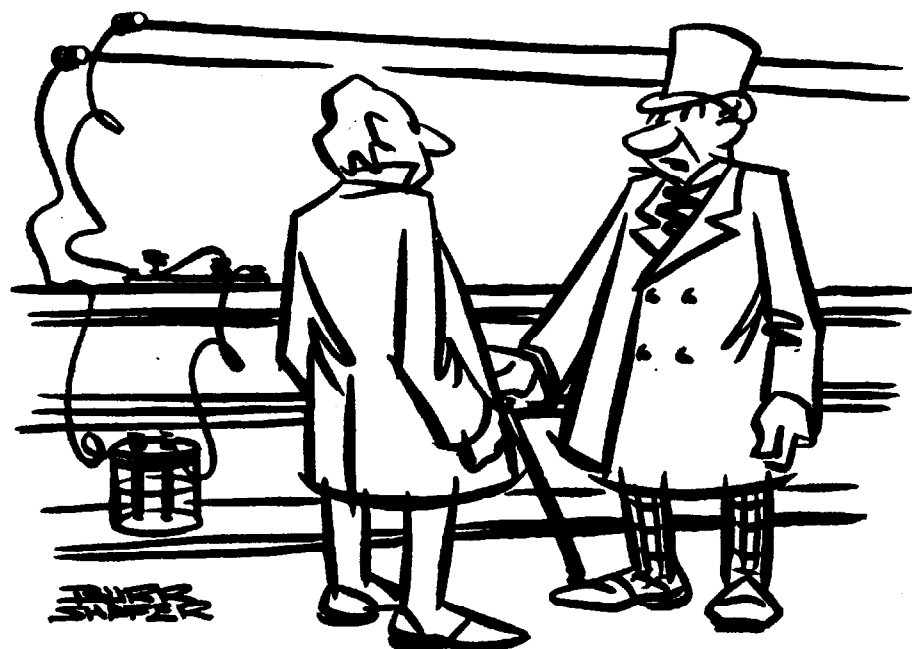
Rick: A few days ago I was talking with a former intelligence person about you and some of the information, just briefly, and he made an interesting comment to me that you do not really talk about George Bush. Is there a reason that you don't?

Larry: Yes, there is. My feud is with Bill Clinton. If I promised George Bush that he and I would meet at High Noon, if I promised Ronald Reagan and saw him commit a crime, that he and I would meet at High Noon, I'd talk about them. I'm comin' to do what I came to do. I don't not talk about George Bush because he's a Republican. You've heard me. I can give Republicans hell. But I can't prove that George Bush knew about Mena. That's Terry Reed's job.

Rick: Ok.

Larry: I need to talk to you about those things that I can prove beyond any shadow of any doubt. And anything that I might suspect, or anything that I might think, or anything that I can't prove myself—you ain't gonna make me talk about it. Because, you know what? If you make me talk about one thing that I couldn't prove, and I probably knew it but I just couldn't prove it, if one time one thing that I say doesn't turn out, then I'm totally discredited.

Obviously I know the pilots for the CIA. Obviously I know all the players that were at Mena. But you have to understand. In a CIA operation, Terry Reed will tell you this. He finally agreed with me. You know, the CIA is not a public information operation. So, you're standing around with people within three yards of you. You know what your world sees. You know what they tell you. Does that mean somebody told you the truth? No. Who you gonna go to, who you gonna call?



"Frankly, Mr. Morse, the prospect of instantaneous communication fills me with apprehension."

Somebody gives you an order, who you gonna call? Can I call and get this verified? If you're standing in the jungle scared up to your butt with people trying to kill you, you don't spend a whole lot of time checking the guy next to you's credentials.

Rick: I'm sure that's true. Is there anything that you've come across in the last month or two of research that may not be public knowledge that you'd like to share with our readers?

Larry: I don't think there's a chronology—no, Chris Rudy did a piece on it. Chris Rudy, at *The Pittsburgh Tribune*. He's an independent writer. Chris Rudy did a study of the autopsy report. Now, nobody has put this out, I mean, he did but how many people read his stuff. And he's the leading investigator on Vince Foster—he's the guy who's been on it since day-one. Rudy's got the autopsy report, this is just information. Foster ate at 12:00, lunch at his desk, had a hamburger and french fries. Now, according to a medical examiner—not Larry or Chris or you—according to medical examiners, if you eat french fries and meat, within three hours it will have transformed from your stomach to wherever it goes.

Now, he ate at noon, he left at 1:00. We know that. They don't find him until 6:00. When they do the autopsy, guess what they find in his stomach? Meat and potatoes, whole meat and potatoes. Now, you know what that means? Either he died before 3:00, according to the Laws of Nature, or he was so happy about going to Ft. Marcy, on his way he stopped and got a burger and fries. It was 92 degrees, or 96, I forget, that day. Sun bright, hot as hell, right? Agreed?

Rick: Yes.

Larry: They found him laying on a berm, right there in open light. CW and Gonzalez both said that when they first came up on the body they didn't think—they thought he was just drunk, passed-out. Have you seen a body that's laid out in the sun since 3:00 for three hours?

Rick: No, I haven't but I would imagine you would know.

Larry: I mean, that sucker gets ripe. Why is nobody talking about that? That's proof yourself. And that isn't even the Secret Service document. Vince Foster died at 3:00. He didn't die in that park for several reasons. Number one, he didn't have dust on his shoes. Number two, because they found him in his car. But even bigger still, bigger still absolute, more absolute still than that—if he had food in his belly, you're stretching yourself. Your saying he stopped off at about 3:00, on his way to the park to kill himself, and got himself another burger and fries.

And other thing that this report doesn't account for. Ask me if I think he shot himself in his car at Ft. Marcy Park.

Rick: Do you?

Larry: Nope. I know he didn't. Now, if you get in your car and you shot yourself in the mouth and the bullet leaves your head in the back. Right? You've seen the reports where the police found the car and checked the brief case, checked for his I.D. I've got reporters who have seen the car the next day. How do you shoot yourself in the mouth, the bullet leave the back of your head, and not put a hole in the car and blood in the car?

Rick: Quite a trick.

Larry: Damn impressive. Why have I got to do it? Why have you got to do it? That stuff's laying right there in Washington. That's in the Senate "death of Vince Foster" file. That's in the Fiske file. Why have you and I got to talk about it. Why doesn't somebody else talk about that? There's something awfully, awfully wrong. And I'll keep fighting them every day, just like I've been doing.

Clinton and I, I promise you, I promised him—will meet at High Noon. And one of us is going to get out of town because one of us has been lying.

There are only two ways this deal ends with me. Either Clinton meets me at High Noon or they kill

me. There's no other option. And I ain't afraid of dying. And I ain't afraid of them because I'm not sure they're good enough to kill me. So we better meet at High Noon. We're gonna have, I promise you, a High Noon. I promise you that. And you know me well enough now that I don't stutter.

Rick: Earlier you were talking about the mob owning the country with Clinton. Can you expand on that so it makes sense?

Larry: Yes. Bill Clinton, if you look at his *circle-of-power*, it goes back long before Bill Clinton. In Arkansas—where everybody had the Gotti Family in Chicago, Capone in where-ever—in Arkansas since the Civil War it was the ol' KKK. Then they formed up a thing called the Dixie Mafia. The FBI can tell you about the Dixie Mafia. They will tell you there is no organization in America, no crime, call the FBI, that will be your quote, they will tell you it is the meanest, the most unpredictable, dangerous organized crime syndicate in the world.

The way the Dixie Mafia works, they come in and they get control of the judges. They get control of the sheriffs. They get control of the banks. Usually they start in rural communities and get the smaller ones. Eventually they grow and the reason they're so dangerous, and they're so unpredictable is because—once they get control, like they have of Arkansas—they can kill you. What are you going to do about it? The police have to investigate your death, right? But if they own the sheriff and the sheriff can't get elected because he's got to have money, and he can't get money unless it's from Stevens. And if he don't get money, he don't get elected, so he better kiss Stevens' ass. Stevens picks up the phone, or any of his people, and says, "Hey, they got Nichols, they just found him dead. Now sit on that one."

Rick: Who, again, is Stevens?

Larry: Jackson T. Stevens, Don Tyson, Dan Lasater—these people are leaders, functionaries of the Dixie Mafia. They are the King-pins.

Rick: Ok, thank you, good.

Larry: Now, what I got scared about—so that there is no confusion with you—I started out with a vendetta against Bill Clinton. This was nothing more than me being mad at Bill Clinton and telling him I'd do something to him, and proving it. I ain't no patriot.

But then, one day, when he got elected to the Presidency, I envisioned the Dixie Mafia taking their strong-arm, killing tactics to Washington. And if I had any doubt, when they fired every federal prosecutor, that's what they do. When they fired the director of the FBI. When Vince Foster dies, everybody told me, all these deaths—that's crazy. When they get to Washington, they can't do crap like that. Am I lying, did they kill Vince Foster right in front of us?

Rick: Yep.

Larry: Am I lying, can they prove that he killed himself?

Rick: Nope.

Larry: Can we prove that he didn't die in that park, heir to a conspiracy to obstruct justice because somebody had to have moved him? Yes. We can prove all of that, can't we?

Rick: Yes.

Larry: That's pretty damn graphic, isn't it? These people can do anything, because who's gonna tell? So then, they learned in Arkansas, not only do they have the judges, not only do they have the police, not only do they have the government—they can go out and they have to take over the media. That ain't hard to do because if you're Stevens and you represent Wal-Mart and every bank in the state, hey, you control the media through advertising.

Rick: That was my next question. Can you give any information about the *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*?

Larry: The *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette* has been a public relations organ for Bill Clinton since 1976.

Brent: That article they wrote on Clinton, Tucker, and all of the cronies, the Madison stuff—that was all

damage control, wasn't it?

Larry: Damage control. You talk to people up there at the *Democrat-Gazette*. Mention my name. They laugh, say I'm a radical nut. Nothing I say is true. Now, think about that. 36 scandals of major variety against Clinton, 32 of them from me. Everything I said in a 1990 lawsuit, I put it in writing, I put it in the court case, it's there in black and white. Every piece that I said back then has turned out to be true. Every article that they wrote at the paper saying that I couldn't be knowing that, that I'm a scum-bag, turned out to be a lie. When do fair media people go into equity? How many things have I got to be right on until you say, hey, the guy was right about that, better listen to him about this.

Rick: That's why we're talking.

Larry: There is, in the Dixie Mafia scheme, that's what I did for Clinton. Build relationships and screw the media.

Rick: Is there anything else you can say about the Dixie Mafia?

Larry: Since they have such absolute power, they become the most dangerous organization because they can do anything. And if you will look—you know who was involved with ADFA in buying Corral Reinsurance—insurance is nothing but money laundering. It's a Barbados firm, reinsurance firm in Barbados, corporation that ADFA bought stock in, in 1987. In 1987 the Arkansas Development—I've got the confidential memo for it—the Arkansas Development Finance Authority buys 84 shares in this corporation. They don't make a bond loan. They're not creating jobs in Arkansas. They buy cash stock. Guess how much money they had to put up with the Sanwa Bank to buy it? Nothing. Guess what they had to secure the loan with, a 5-million-40-thousand-dollar loan—guess what they had to secure the loan with? Nothing, because guess what Corral Reinsurance did. Corral Reinsurance put a CD, alright, in the offering memorandum they are trying to form Corral Reinsurance. Right? They're going to form Corral Reinsurance and fund it, with, let's say, 60 million dollars. So, Corral Reinsurance takes 60-million dollars, goes to the Sanwa Bank and buys a 60-million dollar CD. That CD is used as collateral against the loan that ADFA and others made to borrow the money to buy the stock. Now, why would you capitalize your company with 60 millions, if you had 60 million dollars to do it. It's in the loan documents—they can have no recourse against ADFA, nothing. Do you know who put the deal together? Goldman Sachs. Guess who did it for Goldman Sachs? What's his name, Rubin, Treasury. Goldman Sachs is on the documents.

Now, here is a guy that set a deal in Arkansas that Bill Clinton signed-off on, getting Arkansas to buy stock in a corporation that admittedly, by everybody under the sun from BCCI investigators to all of them, was nothing more than an elaborate way to roll money around to launder money. The last two weeks of December 1987, they took in 487 million dollars of cash in two weeks at Corral Reinsurance. Guess what? They didn't buy anything. They didn't sell anything. Now, what do you do to get 487 million dollars? You know how you get a dividend from Corral Reinsurance? Like, at the end of a year you made a hundred dollars if you're a stockholder—the checks had to go from Barclay's Bank in Barbados to Commonwealth Bank in Australia, Commonwealth Bank will ship it to Sanwa Bank in Chicago, and Sanwa Bank will send it to CitiCorp and you get your check from CitiCorp.

Rick: Pretty slick.

Larry: Real slick. I've got the documents.

Brent: Who do you know with National O Lines?

Larry: It's been years. But, National O Line, back when I was a young buck running around here, that was just—back in those days they didn't even hide it. I mean, who's going to do anything? Casey Laman [sp?], Mayor of North Little Rock, head of the Dixie Mafia. I mean, everybody knew the mayor was head of the Dixie

Mafia. Why hide it? Who was going to do anything to him? I worked with him. I knew what he was. But you know, back then they weren't heavy into drugs. I didn't do that. You're not talking about a state. When Bill Clinton came on board, they started doing things under-cover because they were grooming this kid for the big one. But I've got him. When you get this whole packet of stuff, I HAVE HIM. And it's up to the mob. Do they want to lose everything they have to prop Clinton up. They've already lost. It's going to be over soon enough. Clinton, even if he gets re-elected, it will stay out there until it is solved. I've seen to that with the documents. They can't even kill me now, I mean they can kill me and they will, but they can't get you, yet. And if they get you, then you have several thousand readers that they can't get. And your readers are going to have my documents. They're going to be material witnesses. They can't kill everybody—it is not an economically sound policy for the mob. If you kill everybody, you lose your business. You've got to have people out there that are your customers, so to speak. It's over.

Now, I would hope to heaven that the mob knows my resolve. And believe me, I looked Jack Stevens in the face and told him and—assuming he is the mob, which I assume—I looked in his face and spit in it. He knows my resolve. You would think that they would at least, if I'm to have this nation free for my daughter, you would think they would at least, at least, cash in their losses and get the hell out of it now. And I say that then you see the campaign reports for Bob Dole last week. You need to get a copy of it. Campaign co-chair, Jackson T. Stevens—the son-of-a-bitches are everywhere.

But, all I can do, your deal, the jig is up with Bill and Hillary Clinton. Now, if you want to put Bob Dole in there and he's a snake and you just changed the sheep's clothing and the people buy it, fine. I want Bill Clinton! Bill Clinton is applauding right now because of Oklahoma. Do you know what this means? Do you know what I'd be telling Bill Clinton? Son, I'm gonna back you in another poker game—because this is going to tie-up the news media for six months. They won't even write about you [Clinton].

Let me tell you what's scary. The FBI is there right now and they're gonna solve this. This is the same FBI that we know lied to us about Vince Foster. How do we know that what the FBI tells us about this bomb is true? Isn't that something?

A couple FBI guys called me from Oklahoma and said, "We've got 'em. Can you help us nail the Branch Davidians?"

I said, "Guys, I don't know who blew that thing up. I don't know anything about it."

They wanted me to come over there and evaluate the scene. But, I can tell you sitting here in my easy chair. I know who didn't do it. I know how those things go and that one didn't go that way. And it's amazing to me that people will call me as an expert, and every time somebody gets killed—to figure out how they did it or if somebody gets bombed—as an expert, so I can tell them who did it. Yet, I ain't credible.

You know Roger Perry and Larry Patterson. Call the State Police Headquarters and get a copy of their file. Go through everybody that they've ever arrested. Roger Perry and Larry Patterson are in jobs right now, arresting people and putting them in jail. Have you seen one attorney call up and say, "Get 'em out of jail?" Those cops aren't credible? Does the State Police who says they're not credible think they're not credible? If you're not credible do you put a police officer that's not credible in the field, making arrests on people to put them in jail? No. You had a press conference last night. Bill Clinton says we must downsize and increase jobs. I'm sitting in my chair and I'm waiting. Bill Clinton says we must downsize industry and we're going to create jobs. Guys, I'm not a mental giant. You know that. But if you downsize, how do you increase jobs?

Did you see one reporter stand up and say, "Excuse me, Mr. President, do you realize how stupid that shit is you just said?"

Rick: I don't think they'll let those reporters in that room.

Brent: I guarantee you, *CONTACT* wouldn't be able to get into one of his press conferences at the White House.

Larry: No—because I taught him back in the early '80s how to control a press conference. And it's better to have a hostile reporter bitch and whine because he didn't get in than to come in there and hit you with a cold-turkey question that nails you.

Rick: That's right.

Brent: We would, too.

Larry: Then, what about that old woman who stood up and said, "What about all of these records being taken out, and being shipped out?"

Did you hear Clinton say, "Well, I'm looking into that."

Do you know what those records are? Did anybody ask? Terry Reed is in discovery on Mena. Bill Clinton is shipping out all of the damn CIA records on Mena so they can't be subpoenaed. But did anybody in that room bother to ask that? Why would anybody be taking records out of the CIA and sending them to retired agents? I mean, come-on guys. Stop looking up. When you're in the jungle with Larry Nichols, if you see a roll of toilet paper in a tree, where had you better be looking? You better look at your feet. Toilet paper don't grow on trees. [Laughter...] It's there to make you look up. Bill Clinton has the media looking up and the whole time they're taking your freedoms away. The whole time, he's taking your guns away. The whole time, he's tricking you. The whole time, the Dixie Mafia is taking your country. And when these guys get it—you think Hitler was a son-of-a-bitch—look out!

Do you think Bill Clinton is concerned about the election in 1996? Do you really believe he is? What is Bill Clinton's rating right now with the American people. And this is after they found out he is a philanderer, found out he is a womanizer, found out he

was a sick son-of-a-bitch who drops his trousers in front of innocent women. Found out he lies about everything he ever says. Hasn't done anything he's told anybody he would do. How many people still support him? 43 percent, right? That 43 percent, if you took a picture of Bill Clinton in a compromising position, do you know that the 43 percent wouldn't care because half of them hate anything that has to do with concern.

Rick: And the other half would say there were extenuating circumstances.

Larry: Well, the other half are on the doles of the welfare. So, Bill Clinton, right now, with all of this adversity, all of this stuff out about him—he's being investigated. Every one of his cabinet is going to jail—I mean this guy is going through and he's got 43 percent. Do you know what Bill Clinton is doing right now? Is he running a campaign? No, he hustling. He's getting a third party in there. Takes 34 to win and he has 43. I'm telling you, in the world of academia, you better hear Larry Nichols. You better print it. You better print it louder than you print anything in your life. I'm setting here—you know me now—I'm good. I know how to do this stuff. Nobody has come further than I have with nothing. You have to admit, a lot of people know my name for me to have been a nobody and a scum-bag. You better believe me. I'm good at marketing. You better be sweating blood. Bill Clinton is the President in 1996—academically, you can't beat him. Collin Powell could run today, you cannot beat Bill Clinton. Collin Powell, did you notice, isn't this kind of odd. Oh, let's just say, four hours before the press conference, Casey resigns from the race? Did that bother you a little bit? This Governor Casey that was running Clinton in the primary, four hours before the press conference he resigns from the race.

Rick: Interesting timing.

Larry: Then they just accidentally did that on the day that they had the press conference. Do you remember the day you all were here, if you doubt me, I told you that deal with McNamara coming out and watch out, you'd be seeing where it vindicates Clinton?

Rick/Brent: Yes.

Larry: What did Clinton say? Now he's vindi-

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. Postage is included in tape prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

The following is a *partial* list of older items but including all of the most current meeting dates, with the number of tapes in **bold**, in parentheses, and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

5/1/94 (2); 5/8/94(2) Mother's Day; 5/14/94(3); 5/29/94(2);
6/18/94(2); 7/3/94(3); 7/24/94(2); 7/26/94(2); 7/31/94(2);
8/6/94(2); 8/14/94(2); 8/28/94(2); 9/11/94(2); 9/25/94 (2);
10/10/94 Columbus Day(5); 10/28 & 30(4); 11/6/94(2); 11/20/94(2); 11/27/94(2);
12/11/94(2); 12/18/94(3); 1/8/95(2); 1/15/95(3) Norio Hayakawa & Jordan Maxwell;
1/22/95(2); 2/5/95(2);
2/10/95(2) Japanese visitors, plus Jordan Maxwell on Masonic symbolism;
2/19/95(4) extended slide-lecture on Masonic and other symbols by Jordan Maxwell;
3/5/95(1); 3/12/95 (3) Rayelan/Ede Koenig Blast; 3/26/95 (2);
4/9/95(5) Vladimir Terziski's meeting with Commander and the ground crew;
4/23/95(2) Mary Snell & Ronn Jackson via phone.

cated.

Brent: That's exactly right.

Larry: Am I good or what? That was just out of left field that I told you exactly. Now, do you think that Bob McNamara came out this year to clear the air about his stuff in Vietnam. He got paid money, boys.

Brent: Damage control.

Larry: He comes and says, "I was wrong in Vietnam." That it was wrong. Then Clinton can say, "Hey, I'm a folk hero because I was fighting the revolution." I know 'em.

Now, one thing that is exciting. I always tend to underestimate the American people. They ain't buying it. They're not forgiving McNamara. Consequently, they're not going by Clinton's way out. That one blew up. But, there was one of their shots that they fired. If you don't think that they've got the power to pull some tricks to win the election in '96, look at the McNamara trick. That's slick!

Rick: Very slick. I don't believe it, but it's slick.

Brent: Well, the voting is rigged anyway. They've got that done.

Larry: I used to do that here. I would just shift the little computer tape deals to where, we would just line them up in a row and then accidentally, when you pressed a candidate it shifted all of the candidates to the next row. In Arkansas, my wife, my wife—her boss talked to her—she goes to vote at Hendricks College, in the college, not some slum area. And he comes back to the office and tells my wife, "Hey, there's people going in and voting four or five times."

When I was with Clinton, you know what I would do? I would haul blacks; two shirts for each and a box of Kentucky fried chicken. I would take them to a low-rent district. They go in. They'd have a card with their name on it and tell them how they were to pull the switches. They'd walk in, they'd be Larry Nichols this time. They come back out, we put them on the bus—a school bus, by the way, that we borrowed from the school. We'd change their shirt, they'd go back in and they'd vote and be John Doe this time. I mean, when Clinton got motor-voter passed, he academically won 1996.

Let me ask you this: If you go downtown to Harlem or the slums of Detroit, and I'm not trying for this to

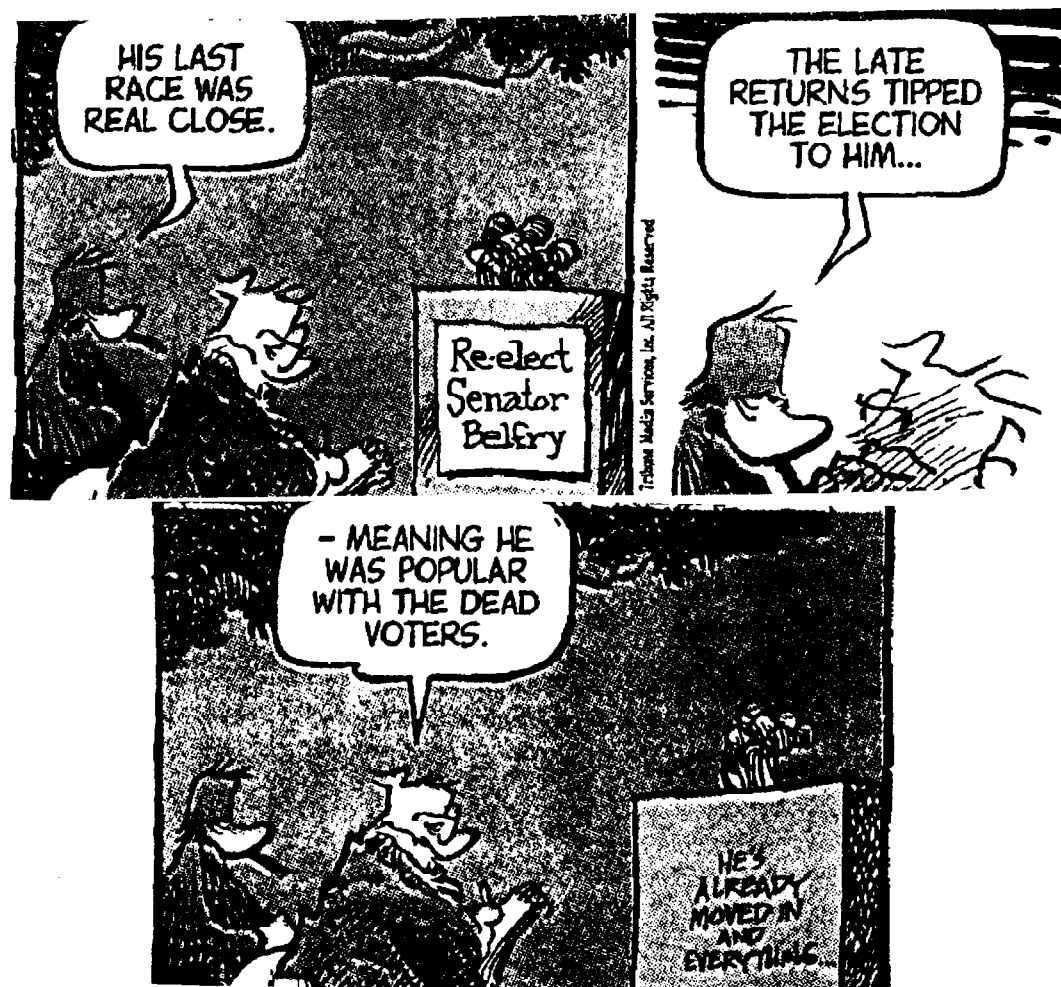
sound racist and that's what it sounds like. But when you are down there with bums and indigents, when they come in to vote, do you know them? Do you look up and even see who they are? Why do you think they can go around, turn right around and come back in and vote again? Why do you think now, for anybody to have a welfare card or a driver's license, or if they want wine, they've got to be a registered voter. He just gained a million new voters that ain't never gonna vote.

I used to go through the obituaries. I used to go vote for people who had just freshly died. You're talking to the man who put money in...how did I know about Bill Clinton's campaign records? You're talking to the guy that would sit there. We had money. We had hundreds of thousands of dollars. What you don't have is a legal way to put it into the campaign. I'm the guy that started two programs for it. Number one, go through the obituaries at night and make campaign contributions for the dead people. And every person who died last night, who was in the obituaries this morning, he made a contribution. You can go back and look at the obituaries and the campaign financial records if you want to. It's there. Those people die and they make campaign contributions, maximum, the day before they die. Didn't even hide it. It isn't hard. You can go look it up.

And then, the best trick I ever invented, nursing homes. I would go to nursing home directors. Now, it's not hard to get nursing home directors to do what you say because when you control the government, you control the people that investigate the nursing homes. "You want to keep your license? Shut the hell up." You send a runner into a nursing home. You go around with the nurse or director to all these old people and tell them, "Folks, we're with the government and we've got to get this thing signed for you to continue to get your medicine on medicaid." What they just signed was their absentee ballot.

What do you think about that? Isn't that neat? Aren't you proud of me? Print it! I'm talking about stuff that I've done. That's scum stuff, but it is slick.

I know Bill Clinton. Either you help me get High Noon, or in 1996, the next day after election day 1996, this world will turn into Arkansas. Get me High Noon.



PHOENIX JOURNAL

HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

"Readers, I hereby go on record as telling you that there are 'aliens' among you, under the ground, around you, and working with some of the elder of the very government you serve. Whose side are 'they' on? Well, it depends on which side YOU are on as to whom you consider a friend or enemy. I hope you will read right through this journal—or go to the last portion about the 'Blue Beam' project—and see if my writings seem quite so false and amusing to you—it is YOUR CHARACTERS WHO PLAN THESE CUTE GAMES AT YOUR EXPENSE AND HAVE BEEN FOR YEARS—I ONLY TELL YOU ABOUT THEM." —Hatonn

Some of the very important topics discussed are:

- * Sharks
- * Zionism isn't Judaism
- * Messages from God
- * The great election fraud of 1944
- * Update on Ronn Jackson and Gunther Russbacher
- * Constitutional treason
- * The Constitutional-Federalist Papers
- * Gerry Spence
- * The U.S. Government and Extra-terrestrial entities
- * Saving everyone in the world
- * Prophets
- * Comrade Herr—Henry Kissinger
- * Clark Clifford
- * THE BLUE BEAM PROJECT
- * Zhirnovsky
- * Synthesis of science and religion
- * The Truman Doctrine
- * Earthquakes
- * Many other timely news and/or educational items.

HEAVE-'EM OUT

Phase Three, Part 1

It is very difficult to tell the "white hats" from the "black hats" if you have no vision. If you are blind, you are going to have to sharpen up to energy signals and learn of "directions" and "players". Citizen "mankind" is basically but a pawn in the Elite game of who gets to run things. You must learn to play the game BETTER than the script writers for until YOU WRITE THE SCRIPT—you are destined to be caught in "their" play.



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#97

For ordering information
please see Back Page

Oklahoma City Massacre

(Continued from Front Page)

simply croak over his—ahem—poignant “love letters” to the crooks in Arkansas.

The first of these gems, moderated by Commander Hatonn on pages 18-23, covers in new detail the suiciding of Bubba “Snorty” Clinton’s longtime close friend, Vincent Foster. This is a subject about which CONTACT first broadcast the truth way back in our 7/27/93 issue.

The second gem from Larry Nichols, done mostly as a telephone interview with Rick Martin, and covering pages 24-29, has “lovingly” been titled High Noon At The Clinton Corral. This gives a magnificently detailed, eye-opening account of some of the shenanigans perpetrated by that paragon of impropriety, Arkansas Governor Jim Guy Tucker, among others of the Clintonistas so industrious in Arkansas’ coke-dusted political zoo.

Yes, this is the Jim Guy Tucker whom so many of you pleaded with on Richard Snell’s behalf. No doubt Bubba Jim will be feeling the ol’ hot water rising all ‘round him as the Southern branch of the Elite puppet-masters decide one of their ol’ puppets has outlived his usefulness. Maybe sawdust time for ‘ol Jim Boy?

Basically, there just is no time right now to be licking perceived wounds, and we must get on with the business of reclaiming this nation. That’s what Richard Snell would surely want us do, if we were serious about honoring his memory.

With some of the ongoing, underlying background CONNECTIONS now called to your attention, we can turn to the actual Front Page story:

Surely the most deplorable news of this week is the massacre of so many INNOCENT citizens in Oklahoma City. Right now those numbers stand at 86 confirmed dead, including at least 13 children, and well over 200 expected total dead in all that rubble. Such a tragedy scars the collective soul of a city as warm and friendly as is Oklahoma City.

To those with eyes to see, the clues point to a surgically carved, very-very-high-tech kaboom (producing an unusual *DOUBLE* signature on nearby seismographs!?) which was no more possibly the result of a simple, radially blasting fertilizer bomb than that the conveniently proclaimed and genuinely bewildered token perpetrators (more victims in this charade?) could possibly be behind an event as ruthless as this.

Moreover, how interesting (revealing?) it is that the Washington hoodlums, who have the most to lose from any TRUTH getting out to we-the-people about their shenanigans, would also indict-by-convoluted-association the various state militias—and then go one step more (while they’re on a roll) and nail the talk-radio shows for stirring people up. Hmmm. Note that both of these “culprits” manage to get TRUTH out to we-the-people, around the Elite’s otherwise well-controlled media. One does that directly, through their very comprehensive intelligence network, while the other annoys the Feds through the often sharp, well-informed, uncensored callers-in to the best talk-radio shows. No, we can’t be having any TRUTH get out to upset the fable masters, can we?

Despite such distraction nonsense, regular CONTACT readers can quickly guess the true likely authors of such a chilling SATANIC SACRIFICE as we just witnessed in Oklahoma City.

April 19 has again lived up to its reputation in recent years as a day of “action” (that is, cold-blooded murder) by the Feds: in ‘92 it was the beginning volley of the Randy Weaver massacre; in ‘93 it was

the grotesque, incendiary Waco massacre; and now, in ‘95, it has been a double-header, beginning at 9 A.M. with this unspeakably brutal massacre in Oklahoma City, and ending, at 9 P.M., with the “little” massacre matter that was Richard Snell’s execution.

Let’s see now: How many times have I used the word ‘massacre’ in the above paragraph in conjunction with actions by the Feds? Hmmm. And how many times AFTER Wednesday’s fabricated atrocity did you all-of-a-sudden start to hear ALL of the above names & events mentioned—twisted—by numerous controlled-media prostitutes mouthing the Elite’s scripted lies in a way calculated to turn upside down, in the minds of the unknowing masses, the blame for those MASSACRES? Hmmm.

Why April 19? I can only go back to what I said last week, reminding you about America’s original fateful April 19, back in 1775, when the American colonists sent their emphatic, impassioned message of Independence back to satanic-Elite-controlled England, at the famous Battle of Lexington & Concord, in Massachusetts, when was generated “the shot heard ‘round the world” for freedom and was conducted “The Midnight Ride Of Paul Revere”, among other courageous actions. So, what better symbolic day than April 19 for the satanic-Elite-controlled hoodlums to strike back at we-the-people?! We’re just plain getting too aware and uppity.

But these days the playing field is HARDLY an even one and, as Commander Hatonn emphatically reminds us, over and over again, it behooves all TRUE “honorable citizens” (“patriot” is now a dirty word) to STAY ALIVE—to remember that the pen (of TRUTHFUL information) is far mightier than the sword (of violent protest).

Those who, in their rage or enthusiasm, insist on living by the sword, will most likely find themselves quickly and efficiently DEADED by the much bigger and more sophisticated swords controlled by the Elite crooks—who are just waiting and itching for those ones stupid or hot-headed enough to fall for the lure into that kind of battle trap.

Indeed, it is a time for cool-headed thinking.

And now is surely also a time for our most heartfelt prayers—both for Mary Snell AND for those in Oklahoma City who must try to put their lives back together, amidst knowing little of the truth of that in which they find themselves caught.

These wounded souls are “just” the latest unknowing casualties in the typically cruel, yet always hidden, play for power by the soul-less, satanic Elite, bossing their often equally soul-less, often robotoid, Federal agents—who get to carry out the dirty work, naturally.

This is “just” their latest shock-treatment mind-control manipulation to induce we-the-people into both pleading for the demise of our own freedoms and welcoming the waiting-in-the-wings police force of their satanic New World Order.

We are a nation in shame and confusion from ignorance. Pray that enough wake up to the truth in time.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

4/20/95 #1 HATONN

BOMBING IN OKLAHOMA CITY

Why the Federal Building? Why Oklahoma City? Why? Why? Why? LOOK AT IT, READERS. LOOK

VERY CAREFULLY AT IT AND THE ANSWERS WILL SLIP THROUGH. REMEMBER THE SATANIC INSTRUCTIONS OF OPPOSITES. REMEMBER THE SPEECHES AS THE PEOPLE IN WACO WERE BURNED ALIVE ALONG WITH CHILDREN. (Did you notice that the early Oklahoma City casualty announcements contained 17 children, just like the Waco total?) NEVER FORGET WHAT THE FEDS TOLD YOU—NEVER.

In Oklahoma City and in Washington the messages are CLEAR and SUCCINCT. The foundation for lies and “who dunnits” are all laid carefully so that you had “suspects” in a mere matter of an hour. The final act has opened and it opened with a bang! The setup is such that you can blame any number of parties for the violence and even connect them all.

WHAT YOU HAD BETTER NOTE!

Mr. Chicken Little Coward Clinton is not going to “let the people of this nation be intimidated by the evil cowards”? Well, he should know all about “evil cowards”. He is then followed by no less than Janet Reno WHO HE PUT IN CHARGE OF ALL DOMESTIC INCIDENTS SUCH AS THIS. It is also on the anniversary of the UNITED NATIONS! Turn the speeches into “opposites” as is designed by the Talmud and you have your answers. You can KNOW many things right off the start: (1) The “Feds” are behind it; (2) The Israelis are involved; (3) A Heartland site was chosen to let you know it WILL happen in all-America, U.S.A.; (4) The act was intentional and planned WITH the Administration to insure that the order of take-over of the Federal and U.N. TROOPS would flow through proper COMMAND.

This just showed you citizens that Mr. Clinton’s orders to put the Attorney General in charge—WORKED and, moreover, that Americans would demand such intervention of alien force. REMEMBER SOMETHING VERY IMPORTANT: THE ATTORNEY GENERAL IS NOT AN EMPLOYEE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—SHE IS PAID BY THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AS IS YOUR TREASURER AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ADMINISTRATION’S ADVISORS AND KINGS! CLINTON IS NOTHING BUT A PUPPET COWARD REVELING IN THE BLOOD AND GORE OF THE KILL. EVERYTHING POLITICAL WAS STRUCTURED FOR THIS DAY! YOU CAN EXPECT MORE AND MORE AND MORE AS AMERICA IS BROUGHT INTO BONDAGE. THEY KILL THEIR OWN, CHELAS—IT IS THE WAY THEY OPERATE. THEY HAVE DONE IT FOR THOUSANDS OF GENERATIONS AND THEY WILL CONTINUE UNTIL YOU STOP THEM.

SECURITY AND SAFETY

This is a day of realization that you are IN IT! You have had your government completely taken over by the ENEMY. Well, what do you do now? The cry in many arenas this morning is to take up arms and go to battle. With whom? You who are informed KNOW this atrocity or the other atrocities against mankind, even the O.J. Simpson story, is NOT as it appears. You now KNOW the Evil players! But you will go off wildly and shoot the wrong and innocent parties. YOU WILL NOT WIN EVER THROUGH VIOLENCE! THEY WILL PUT UP FALSE TARGETS UNTIL YOU WEAR YOURSELVES INTO FRENZY AND THE ENEMY PICKS THE PATRIOTS OFF LIKE FLIES IN A PIE PLATE. HOW MANY OF YOU CAN BUILD A BOMB IN A MORNING HOUR TO COUNTER SUCH AS HAPPENED IN OKLAHOMA CITY AND WHERE WOULD YOU PUT IT?

Stop it, USE REASON AND WISDOM for those are the TOOLS that the evil New World Order MISHPUCKA CALCULATES YOU WILL NOT USE. ALL THE SIGNS AND CLUES ARE LAID RIGHT OUT THERE FOR YOUR STUDY. LOOK AT THE

"HEROES" IN THE INCIDENT WHILE YOU CAN BUILD HATE AND REVENGE UPON THE BACKS OF ONES WHO HAD NO PARTICIPATION.

SECURITY AROUND THE WHITE HOUSE

Good grief, readers, they had been working on this for the entire year in Washington D.C. They had stopped all traffic from the immediate area of the White House. The Easter egg roll looked like a training field for the military's first battalion—only dressed in costume so nobody would know. Everything was a rehearsal for yesterday and yesterday was a trial run. And, moreover, you did exactly what you were supposed to do—DEMAND MORE "CONTROL" and more actions by and through your President. Not even one person suggested "laws through Congress". THERE ARE ALREADY LAWS AGAINST THIS KIND OF CRIME, PEOPLE—WHERE ARE YOU?

VISIBILITY

I would like to offer you and, yes, my secretary, this morning, a chance to grieve for that which has come upon all of you. No, grieving is necessary, but while you bury the dead in grieving, the rest of the freedoms topple.

A lot of what will come to pass will be at YOUR HANDS because you, too, will demand protection. You SHOULD, you pay and you should have the protection—but you CANNOT BUY PROTECTION ANY LONGER! THERE IS GREAT SNORTING, SNIFFING, DRINKING AND TOASTING TO THE SUCCESS OF YESTERDAY AMONG THE ELITE. A BIT OF VIOLENCE, BLOOD AND SACRIFICE IS ALL IN THE DAY'S RITUAL. YOU SEE, IF YOU DON'T GET INFORMED, THERE IS NO WAY TO KNOW TRUTH. Perhaps today you can see the problem and the magnificent size of THAT PROBLEM? You can pray to God to fix it all the while you march to doom—but HE WILL NOT. You will fix it or it shall not be fixed. And in the "name of God" IF you use violence, you will NOT have support. THAT is exactly what the Elite KNOW you will use and they can pick you off in great numbers without blinking.

PATRIOT RALLIES

Mr. Jackson can argue and use whatever terminology he wishes. He certainly DOES have the right to call himself a "patriot" but I warn you: THE DAY OF THE PATRIOT IS COME ALRIGHT—FOR THE FIRING SQUAD. I am herein asking that any "rally" or convention called for "PATRIOTS" NOT be attended by other than "possibly" a journalist. I do not sanction rallies where you can be slain or arrested and I do not abide SECRETS in actions. Get it into the PUBLIC and you stand some chance if living to make a contribution for freedom. They have continued to call "emergency", "emergency" and Clinton covered his rear yesterday by calling the attention to THE PROCLAIMED EMERGENCY in Oklahoma and could bring in troops because it was a Federal building involved. You ALREADY have NATIONAL EMERGENCY so now you have all the LAW you need to allow him full range of dictatorial power. It wouldn't be so bad, either, if he were the stupid dictator—but HE IS NOT THE PUPPET-MASTER!

How many of you were watching as Warren Christopher was THE major dignitary to meet the leader of Brazil this morning? KNOW THE PLAYERS! How many of you remember the movie & book called "THE BOYS FROM BRAZIL"? How many of you know what and who are the DIXIE MAFIA? YOU ARE WATCHING THE CHANGE OF THE GUARD SO THAT THERE IS NO MISUNDERSTANDING WHO IS IN CONTROL.

SATAN IS IN CONTROL! YOU CANNOT WIN

THIS WAR THROUGH THINGS OF THE PHYSICAL EXPRESSION. YOU WILL WIN THROUGH MIND AND SPIRITUAL STRENGTH OR YOU WILL LOSE!

4/21/95 #1 HATONN

OKLAHOMA!

I told you yesterday what about Oklahoma. Your own government did this job on you-the-people. It is just one more visible act to bring in their New World Order. Can't believe it? Wait, it will get worse and far more visible.

To set you into the right direction, however, I want to note a couple of writings by people who have top-level physical input. This is one reason I want Jackson OUT. I wrote on this matter while Dharma was still in total disbelief but she wrote it anyway while suggesting that THIS TIME, I had gone too far out on that limb.

PULSE BEAM "SURGERY"

The Southern Brigade of the Dixie Land Band have gone just about as far as they can go. You will note another Arkansas Congressman dropped out yesterday. You have real Southern hospitality at work, brethren. They sheared off an apartment building wall like cutting with a butter knife, in New York City a few weeks back. You now see what pulse beams can do—PRECISION DESTRUCTION. No fertilizer/fuel oil bomb can act with such precision as on that building in Oklahoma City. The idiots couldn't even get the TIME for the action, right. And worse, by boggling the timing they got too many people. The explosions were to take place earlier to miss the people at work. Idiots couldn't even read their watch and clock changes. Now WHO do you blame for all those incapable minds at work?

The Tunguska explosion way back long ago in Russia is a prime example of the SAME MALADY! The massive blast was to have tipped the planet. All the work had been done and the calculations for thrust and timing were perfection. But somebody forgot the time zone changes. [Editor's note: This was a stupid shenanigan by the Elite in approximately 1907 utilizing secret technology not available to we-the-people.]

You can see from the pictures of Oklahoma City that the thrust of the bomb was from above. It is also quite clear that there were a minimum of two and perhaps more SEPARATE blasts felt on the scientific seismographs. And what about those bombs lying about in various locations within the building that had to be defused?? People, WAKE UP! This was an INSIDE JOB.

Babies killed? OF COURSE, how else do you get a hardened world of violence-trained people to pay attention? You have to be more violent and more terrible than all the OTHER usual blood and gore—to get your attention and cause you to demand the government incarcerate YOU—for your OWN GOOD! [Editor's note: Considering the timing-error point Commander just made above, this paragraph probably implies that, even if the detonations had occurred at an earlier time, some people, including babies, would have been present among the early to work ones at the building. It just wouldn't have been so many as suffered from the actual later-time blasts.]

America, America—land of the FREE? So be it. I was handed a few writings from Jackson and Grandma this morning and they both tell it like it is. If you can't believe me—try the "INSIDER REPORTS". I can guarantee that such as Bo Gritz, Larry Nichols, Terry Reed, plus those who head the Government, ALL KNOW EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED. This was to bring Martial Order through the new head of the Domestic Violence Department (JANET RENO) into full-blown Executive Order (Clinton) POWER. Well, it remains to be seen if it will totally backfire.

How many of you noticed your new King and Queen

Billiaries make their grand entrance to the Monarch's tune yesterday to meet a nothing head of state from Brazil? That repulsive show was one which should go down in history as one of the blackest moments in America's history. The blowing up of innocents in Oklahoma was the jewel in the crown for the coronation. May you turn to GOD for help, CITIZENS, for you are to the end otherwise. You had better pay close attention to the Satanic Holiday calendars I offered you a couple of issues back. May First [May Day] is the big day for Satan worshippers and WITCH-practitioners. You are in the most crucial WEEK of your lives. Can you not make it the week that EVIL IS SHOWN FOR WHAT IT IS?

May Day is also the biggest day for Communist Bolshevik (MISHPUCKA) CELEBRATION of power and evil. It is also the very symbol of panic-time trouble (May Day, May Day) as your ship goes down.

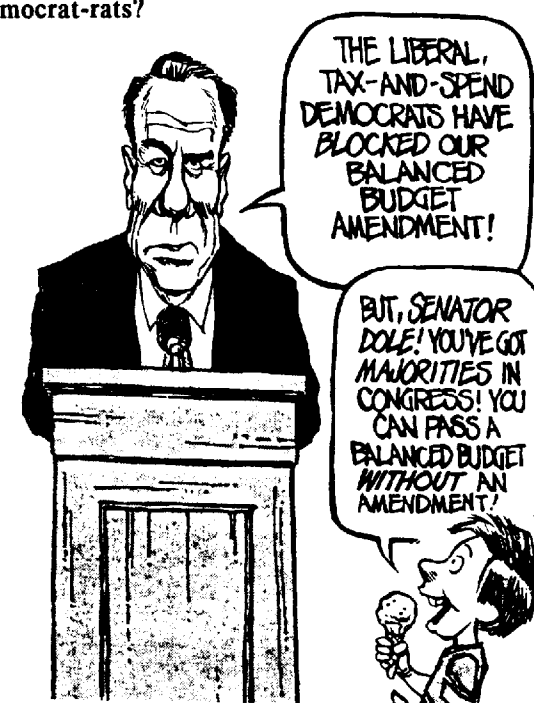
Well, let me share Ronn's message on the 18th (three days ago). In fact, let me offer you several of Ronn's recent messages. You are going to have to start listening to the ones given to KNOW, readers. Dharma and I cannot do it all—we have to begin to turn the helm over to the persons trained to lead so that you have tangible parties to take the show. [See page 53 for all of Ronn Jackson's recent messages, collected together.]

"Another large train, loaded with 'Soviet Tanks' and 'Heavy Armament' is going through Canada, headed westward, for delivery in the western United States. The invoices state that those pieces were purchased by an 'Arms Dealer' in Washington State. Now, my fellow Americans, let me tell you who the real owner of those pieces is and what they will be used for. The owner is the 'United Nations'. They will be painted white with the 'U.N. Logo' on the side and they will be used in this country against you!! When will you get it through your thick, complacent heads and understand—your government has sold you down the river!! [H: Note this is prior to the cute little bombing escapade and the lull in the Simpson trial.]

"P.S.: We paid for those vehicles and armaments that will be used against us by our government!!!!"

DOLE OUT THE TREASON

To those who will be wondering about the writings of Jackson that talk about bank accounts, etc., I can remind you of the CONTACT THAT, YEARS AGO, mentioned how the Doles were paid off for treason, among a lot of others. The payoff at the time was 2 million \$\$, either each or jointly as I don't remember. Further, Dole sold you citizens out less than two weeks into this last election. He also allowed these new Executive Orders to all come into law. You STILL think that there is a difference in the Republicans and Democrat-rats?



MORE THAN CORN IN OKLAHOMA

Now on to Oklahoma: You have to know that Oklahoma is a MAJOR center for all sorts of BLACK OPERATIONS by government thugs and hidden agendas. It is no accident that that place was chosen, citizens, but it is only a START!

Let's see what Ronn says about this.

[QUOTING:]

April 20, 1995

It has now been proven beyond question that the United States Government was directly responsible for the bombing in Oklahoma City. What our Federal government must do is create fear and then they feel that you, the Sovereign State Citizen, will acquiesce to their every wish. Because of the caliber of people that our government hired, the needless deaths occurred. The bombing was scheduled to happen before people came to work. However, due to poor planning, many mistakes were made. Government is attempting to hide their unlawful and unconstitutional deeds. The United States Government is responsible!

Think about this: If this was caused by a "car bomb" as the media is reporting, then why are the rescue workers finding unexploded "bombs" inside the building and are having to stop their efforts until bomb squads can defuse them?

[AND, a bit later in the day:]

MY FELLOW AMERICANS, DO NOT BELIEVE WHAT IS BEING REPORTED ON THE MEDIA!!

Two people within the Justice Department have come forward and ADMITTED THE GOVERNMENT COMPLICITY in the "Oklahoma City" bombing. The purpose is to create fear so that when government installs Martial Law, you will believe that act was perpetrated by extremists or terrorists.

THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PAID FOR THE BOMBING; SUPPLIED THE EXPLOSIVE AND, AS USUAL, BUNGLED THE OPERATION CAUSING THE NEEDLESS DEATHS OF OUR FELLOW CITIZENS.

[END OF QUOTING]

Prior to any contact with Jackson, Grandma also came forward with some very interesting information. Do I believe her? Of course I believe her—I have no pick with Vina—she had a pick with me! I am pleased

to see that her intelligence reaches beyond the mundane squabbles of that which is unimportant. I thank her for contacting CONTACT. What she thinks of me will work itself out in time. All of you have a lot of problems with what you think of me, which also is none of my business.

When the heart is confused and people are working you over with lies and deception, it is very difficult to think clearly—especially about possible frauds, agents, complicity, greed and other "reasonable sounding" input. I have plenty of time, which you don't have luxury of wasting.

Since her whole letter is worthy of offering I ask that we share it all as she has sent it for same:

[QUOTING:]

April 20th, 1995

To: Contact Inc. News
and
FAX NETWORKS

Dear Readers;

First, I must offer my heartfelt condolences to the Richard SNELL Family. What has happened is most assuredly classified by AMERICAN STANDARDS as: UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, WHEN AMERICANS CAN BE MURDERED BY THE PARTIES WHO COMMITTED THE CRIMINAL ACTS.

In these times in America, it is the MOB RULE of our CORPORATE AMERICA which is IMMUNE TO THE LAWS. THEY CAN COMMIT THE CRIME and someone else DOES THE TIME, or loses their lives.

Secondly, I have been reading Mr. Malloy's articles [H: I am not "sure" but I think she may be referring to "Maholy's" writings. I am not aware of a Mr. Malloy but it certainly may be so.] and it is time I shared a conversation held between RUSSELL E. HERRMAN/HERMAN, AKA "THE BLACK PANTHER" aka "OSCAR" as he was known in the BUSH "CIA" GROUP. Russell was a COURIER for monies which were distributed to Guatemala and Honduras during the CONTRA AFFAIR.

July 21, 1994: Russell asked me to come and sit on the side of his hospital bed which was carefully placed in the living room in order that he could be an active part of the ongoings of daily routines.

I complained, as the bed-rail was uncomfortable, but I sat there anyway and listened to his story. The story is as follows:

"Back in the 1980s, I (Russell aka Oscar, aka Ricky, aka Rusty, aka The Black Panther) was asked to courier some money down to Guatemala and to Honduras for GEORGE BUSH and the CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY for the ARMS DEAL and the OVER-

THROW OF THESE COUNTRIES.

"The trip, the money, and the arms were delivered by submarine. There were barges and other river craft to take the ARMS up-river and into the interior of these countries.

"When I delivered the GOODS, I was taken by truck back into the countryside. When we arrived there were STACKS OF BODIES, WOMEN AND CHILDREN, STACKED LIKE CORDWOOD. Caterpillar tractors were grading huge pits into which to shove the bodies. If a woman was pregnant, the woman was gutted and the unborn child was KILLED. When "I" objected and protested, I WAS THROWN INTO JAIL IN TAPACHULLA FOR SEVEN MONTHS AND TORTURED WITH BEATINGS, KICKINGS, AND WAS BURNED OVER MY TORSO WITH CIGARETTES. HAD IT NOT BEEN FOR THE MEXICAN INDIANS, I WOULD STILL BE IN THAT PRISON LIVING ON BREAD AND WATER.

"These things are happening right here on our nation's back doorstep; they are coming this way, and the American People are going to suffer the same fate if this is not stopped. This is the reason my WILL is the way it has been written. THIS MUST BE STOPPED, AND THE ONLY WAY I KNOW TO STOP IT IS TO CUT OFF THEIR MONEY LINE, TO CUT OFF THE MONEY LINE IS LIKE CUTTING OFF THE HEAD OF A SNAKE".

Russell continued:

"The Contra Moneys are in the ANSCHBACKER account in the Guernsey Islands, and in several other accounts. He named the accounts, gave the numbers, and subsequently these were forwarded on to INTERPOL."

Several of the people involved are as follows:

OLIVER NORTH aka John Casey, John Cassie, John Cappy.

GEORGE BUSH aka ZAPPATA, ZAPATA and AMADEAUS.

D. GREGORY aka DR. "Q"

J. AQUISTO aka THE FAT MAN

There are many, many more—and these have been deposited in safe keeping.

Someone should review the CONTRA HEARINGS and take a careful look at the BALCONY—at the MAN DRESSED IN "BLACK"—and hear what that man had to say.

On the two prior Fridays, prior to Herman's DEATH, Greenspan, Bush, and North, all three, were at the MARION FEDERAL VETERANS HOSPITAL in Marion, Illinois trying to get Herman to sign off on the Certificate, and to record his voice. THE ANSCHBACKER ACCOUNT IS CONTROLLED BY "VOICE ACTIVATION" AND FINGER PRINTS.

Not even "HAMMERHEAD" aka Judge Hammerick with DELTA FORCE could activate that account.

On August 29th, Russell E. Herrman/HERMAN of the "OSI", "CIA", WAS MURDERED BY "MORPHINE INJECTION" AND "VITAL BODY FLUIDS WERE EXTRACTED WHILE HE WAS STILL ALIVE".

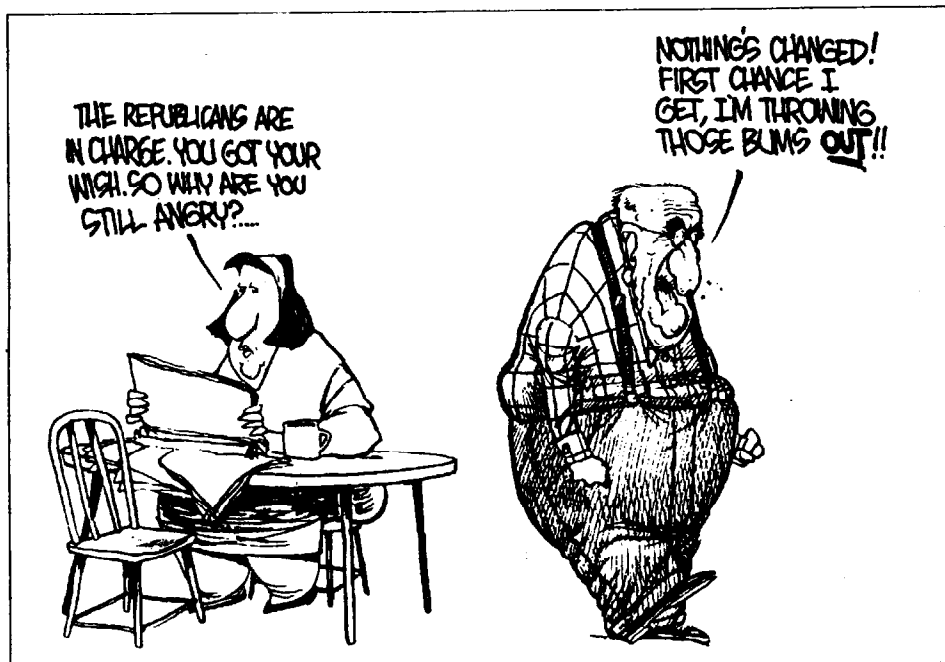
Nothing this FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOES ANYMORE SHOCKS ME, not even the BOMBING OF THEIR OWN PEOPLE as is evidenced in Oklahoma City—which probably happened, or could have happened—as all the evidence pertaining to the "WACO MASSACRE" was housed in that Federal Building—including the "PERPETRATORS".

What better way to get rid of the EVIDENCE and the WITNESSES??

GRANDMA
aka

Mrs. Russell E. Herrman/HERMAN, Widow.

[END OF QUOTING]



She goes on to draw her signature "face" stating that "The Estate is Real". Dear one, the fact of the Estate being REAL is not in question and has never been "here" in question. The government's *NOTHON-ORING* certificates and the full-blown efforts of getting it away from you by any means possible—IS WHAT IS REAL. If we fail to look squarely at TRUTH and FACTS, there can be no way out of this plague of evil come upon your world. It is a time of absolute truth without misunderstanding and grenade tossings. This move has to reach beyond the personal and reach out into the encompassing KNOWING. I, child, have never lied to you or insulted you—nor would I. You are free to feel, think, grieve, or blast me—it is not my business. But please, see clearly WHO ARE YOUR FRIENDS and WHO are your enemies. IT MAKES A GREAT, GREAT DIFFERENCE! I, Hatonn, AM HERE regardless of who likes it or does not. I have a mission of which any God-respecting entity may well be a part. I AM WHO I SAY I AM and I back off for no man, WOMAN or child. We can, together, accomplish the impossible but the flailing and cursing at one another will only DESTROY. Russell came to know it and he became too weak and sick of body to carry forth. It doesn't mean that he has GONE ANYWHERE SAVE TO WHERE HE CAN GET HIS "REAL" JOB FINISHED. You ones are going to have to STOP assuming that with DEATH OF THE BODY some great loss is accomplished for those who SERVE GOD. Hell hath real victory over the Satanic beings of DARKNESS, however.

May we all pull this load together, join with those who are now coming together and work in unification in awakening our brothers and sisters. Let us not in-fight lest we destroy the very mission at hand. God bless you who are BIG ENOUGH to rise above the petty things to allow our work to flow. There is so much you ones have no idea or privy-to information regarding the Hermans that it is all but blind reading. To bring more pain and sorrow OR LOSS upon this "patriot" is not and never has been any intent of mine. So be it.

4/22/95 #1 HATONN

MIND CONTROL U.S.A.

If you think this Oklahoma insanity to not be government—then you had best go back and read, read, study and learn. You are being fed the garbage about the "Patriots" being involved in the bombing. Yep, THEY ARE! This new breed of driven men and women who are totally programmed to do whatever their MASTERS and HANDLERS order. ANYTHING! This is WHY we have offered volume after volume on the subject of mind control. Everything from the reports of "17 CHILDREN" killed (right off the bat) to the blast and the support team destruction.

There may well have been some demonstration planned and even some violence—but this was as beautifully an orchestrated operation of top Elite level as I have ever witnessed—and I have witnessed a whole bunch.

All the insiders and SPECIAL FORCES KNEW THAT WACO WAS A PLANNED AND STRUCTURED OPERATION OF MK-ULTRA. THE FACTS ARE THERE, THE "ADMISSIONS" ARE THERE, KORESH WAS HAULED OUT BY HELICOPTER AND THERE WERE MANY WITNESSES TO THE FACT. CITIZENS, EITHER WAKE UP OR CONTINUE SLEEPING; IT IS YOUR BUSINESS. I ASK THAT GOD'S PEOPLE WAKE UP, HOWEVER. WHY? BECAUSE YOU MUST MAKE YOUR DECISIONS ABOUT JOURNEY AND PASSAGE—NO MORE AND NOTHING LESS. YOU MUST KNOW TRUTH AND WHAT IS HAPPENING. DOING VIOLENCE AND MOVING INTO WAR IS NOT ACCEPTABLE. JUST STOP BURYING THE SENSING PARTS OF YOUR ANATOMY IN THE MUD PITS. THIS GOVERNMENT IN WHICH

YOU ARE NOW TRAPPED PLANS TO TAKE OUT, INCARCERATE OR GET RID OF: MILITIAS AND PATRIOTS.

AND, YOUR NEIGHBORS AND FELLOW-CITIZENS WILL SEE THAT THE JOB IS ACCOMPLISHED!

There have been many calls received by the police as radical groups "claim responsibility" for the acts in Oklahoma City. That is all part of the game BUT you will notice the "big boys" had a pre-drawn description of the culprits and knew exactly where to go while totally IGNORING ALL INPUT FROM ANY OTHER SOURCE. **THIS IS A GOVERNMENT OPERATION—WORSE THAN ANY WAR ZONE!**

RUSSIAN ARMS AND EQUIPMENT

The U.S.A. is FULL of strategically placed equipment—shipped right out of Russia, paid for by the U.S. Citizens and now being painted or restored to represent the United Nations "Peace Keeping" Forces. Whole trainloads have come into the Northern U.S. through the Canadian Border. Whole convoys have moved into the U.S. through Mexico—**YOU HAVE BEEN INVADED AND THE OCCUPYING ARMY IS IN PLACE, U.S.!** One of the main centers for painting and organizing is right at China Lake Depot in California. There are others all over the map. One of the most effective TRAINING CENTERS and Special Forces Mind-Control Centers is right there AT OKLAHOMA CITY.

WHILE THE CAULDRON BOILS AND BUBBLES

How many of you are paying attention to the Government's other methods of shutting down land use, ability to gather as in the case of Bo Gritz's community, etc.? While you don't notice, great chunks of lands are being taken all over your nation and within the nations all over the globe. You in the U.S. can better notice what happens HERE because of the "ENVIRONMENTAL" battles over everything from wolves to fleas of endangered species to common disease-carrying vehicles on two or four legs. MAN IS THE ENDANGERED SPECIES, DEAR ONES!

Let us look at just one spot for a minute before we move into the actual facts about Vince Foster's demise.

Coming from AMERICAN ENVIRONMENTAL FOUNDATION, INC. in Florida:

LIFTING OF IDAHO'S INJUNCTION:

"In January a Federal Judge from Hawaii filed an injunction to halt logging, mining, and grazing in 6 national forests in Idaho. [H: Please go back and read that sentence and see how many blatant questions you can find.] The injunction was filed by Pacific Rivers Council, Sierra Club Legal Defense Fund and the Wilderness Society requiring that the forest service consult with National Marine Fisheries Service on how those activities will affect the salmon that was recently listed as threatened. Even though that was actually being done, the paperwork did not reflect that it was. The ultimate result was a possible 18,743 direct and indirect jobs lost."

Ah wait, it gets more interesting:

"On March 2nd, the US Forest service and the National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS) completed the missing paperwork. That should be reason for the people of Idaho to celebrate but that is not the case.

"During the afternoon March 8th, calls were received from sources at the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (BATF) suggesting that they had been called on alert to respond to 'a dangerous situation in the area', related to the results of the Biological Opinion used to lift the injunction. A "Freedom Convoy" scheduled to leave the capitol steps in Boise, Idaho and

travel to central Idaho (set up by blue Ribbon Coalition and Boise Chapter of People for the West) is being 'MONITORED' by BATF and FBI agents as a band of 'armed crazies' plotting harm to Federal employees."

This may not SEEM to have much connection but I can promise you that it is ALL CONNECTED to the land grab and the negating of your abilities as citizens to use your land—across the width and breadth. It is happening as we speak in Utah, Texas, Arkansas, Idaho, Kansas—even in the growing fields. You will find that land will be called "flood plains" (WET LANDS) where they deliberately flooded out the citizens and HAVE BEEN TAKEN BY FORCE by the government. ONLY THE MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROWERS WILL BE LEFT TO WORK ANY MAJOR FARMS.

Grazing lands used for all prior generations are now being declared "Wilderness" areas and not only will grazing be stopped but all roads within the areas will be closed—except for POLICE PATROL TRAVEL.

Have you noticed, any of you, that the "government" or community politicians CAN cut off your water, your electricity or your gas for any reason they choose—BUT YOU ARE NOT ALLOWED TO FURNISH ALTERNATIVE FUEL (save fireplace, if you can afford the wood which is also regulated), dig a well on YOUR property or make your own electricity—within controlled districts. THEY can also seize any or all of your property for "unpaid taxes". I remind you good citizens that IF YOUR PROPERTY CAN BE TAKEN FOR ANYTHING—IT IS ALREADY NOT YOUR PROPERTY.

Fight over this circumstance? How? Do you think your pop-gun can outshoot the howitzers? You CAN NEVER WIN through violence. You may well be ready and willing to DIE FOR YOUR COUNTRY OR YOUR RIGHTS—BUT, ARE YOU WILLING TO LIVE FOR EITHER?

You may well think you are fighting for the "freedom you have"?? You have NO FREEDOM—LOOK AROUND! YOU ARE CONTROLLED BY MISHPUCKA ROBOTS! THEY ARE TOTALLY PROGRAMMED TO SERVE THE GOD OF EVIL—SATAN.

You can, citizens, do that which you will. BUT DO NOT GO FORTH AND SAY THAT WHATEVER YOU CHOOSE TO DO IN VIOLENCE SOMEHOW COMES FROM THIS RESOURCE. I ADVOCATE NO VIOLENCE, NO INSURRECTION, NO SUBVERSION (EVEN AGAINST THE TREASONISTS). THE ONLY WAY YOU CAN EVER HAVE FREEDOM IS TO RECLAIM CONSTITUTIONAL ORDER AND LAW! It now appears the odds are so oppressive that you cannot manage against such power. Yes you can but it is only through ballots in TRUTH and no longer with a long-rifle.

TV NO ACCIDENT

It seems really nice that Wolf Dancer [Kevin Costner] is doing a long series on the 500 NATIONS about "Indians". These people about whom the series is focused are certainly not even "Indians". What in the name of whatever are you seeing when you watch that series? Are you thinking "how sad", "how miserable"? Dear ones, THE ELITE are showing YOU HOW FUTILE your silly sticks are against the ARMIES OF STEEL AND LASERS. What is more important—THEY ARE CORRECT! You cannot battle as savages and win anything. There are but few honorable men in the halls of Justice. You as people are going to have to win by brain, not brawn, if you are to win at all. Once you are already dying of "lead" poisoning, it is too late to use lead to strike back.

FLUORIDE TOOTH PASTE

I am reminded here about a question (very serious indeed and I accept it that way) asked of me, "Why

would you ever advise us to take FLUORIDE tooth paste—fluorine is poison.” I said “FLUORIDE” TOOTH PASTE, number one and secondly: it **REQUIRES** fluorine in the FLUORIDE form to counter aluminum and lead in the body. There is a reaction between these substances which tends to neutralize the lead and aluminum (and some other very toxic metals). I do not nor would I ever suggest you go inhale fluorine or eat FLUORIDE. There is a minute amount in tooth paste (don’t go EAT IT!) which will help keep the body cleansed of the toxic metals as mentioned above. There is actually a beneficial element to the use of same in mouths wherein you have all those nice mercury-silver fillings in the teeth. Not for the reasons of non-decay—but to help offset the damage of the mercury. You simply DO NOT know anything about chemistry, physics or even “explosives”.

What was INTENDED as a demonstration at best, turned into a deadly holocaust in Oklahoma City—BECAUSE THE ELITE DO KNOW AND HAVE ALL SORTS OF BACKUP DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES TO MAKE SURE A LITTLE DEMONSTRATION WITH FERTILIZER ENDS UP IN MASS DESTRUCTION. LOOK AT THE BUILDING AND TELL ME HOW YOU SEE THAT A COUPLE OF “PATRIOTS” COULD BREAK DOWN THAT FEDERAL BUILDING WITH ONE LITTLE FERTILIZER BOMB ON THE STREET? DO NOT BE RIDICULOUS! THAT BUILDING WAS **SHEARED OFF BY A PULSE LASER BLAST** AND YOUR GOVERNMENT STOOGES ARE RESPONSIBLE. STOP LYING TO YOURSELVES IN FALSE SHOW OF “DISBELIEF” THAT THEY COULD OR WOULD DO IT. **THEY CAN AND THEY DID AND THEY HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN.**

HEADS UP—ONE MORE TIME:

NOW, TO MAKE IT AS CLEAR AS I CAN: IF YOU TAKE UP ARMS AGAINST THIS MOB OF SATANISTS—YOU WILL BE KILLED BY THEM! YOU DO WHAT YOU WANT TO DO—BUT YOU HAVE NO WEAPONS AVAILABLE WHICH CAN COUNTER WHAT THEY CAN AND WILL BE BRINGING AGAINST YOU. EVIL RECOGNIZES NO BOUNDARIES. A question for the morning? “Would the Billiaries stop this incredible nonsense for Chelsea?” NO! The mental set of Satanism and Witchcraft is a full-blown sacrifice mentality of the group as trained. Chelsea is only a sacrifice if necessary—and at best, one set aside to later “control” through her own power as centered through the Elite teachers. If you think Hiliary to be “hard and cold”—wait until you see Chelsea grow into a mature TRAINED entity.

Look at Janet Reno and see if you can find a shred of compassion or love in that demeanor. Clinton is just a “pretty” puppet. “Janet” knows exactly what he/she is doing and she is paid by the United Nations International Monetary Fund to GET IT DONE! Moreover the entire financial and economic system of “money” is run out of the same system. The head of the Treasury is none other than a One World International Monetary Fund EMPLOYEE!

Readers, when you have the money supply and economic structure and the LAW tied up—you don’t have much left with which to work, do you? Oh, citizens, “they” surely do want you to “act up” and especially “act up” with GUNS AND WEAPONS SO THEY CAN JUST KILL YOU OFF OR LOCK YOU AWAY.

The Simpson TRIAL is going right along with the show-and-tell. You haven’t seen anything YET—you just stay tuned.

4/22/95 #2 HATONN

OKLAHOMA CITY REPORT

The message which will be presented here comes

from (through) a Fax Network so I am not sure where it originated. However, it is most certainly worthy of offering to you.

Please understand that when I offer something of this nature it is because I am in the midst of work and we have so few hands and SPACE to offer everything worthy that comes through the lines.

I, further, like to offer information produced by others because it is imperative for you readers to know and understand that we are in no way fortune-tellers, psychics or any other type of religious or non-religious anything. After efforting to decipher the dates and times at the heading of this very poor copy document, I give up. There seems to be some “time” listed as 15:14 and another at 13:50 and a couple of varying dates and names along the line of Faxing. The best I can offer you is that it came to us a bit before 10:00 a.m., Sat., April 22, 1995 and we copy it at exactly 10:34 (on this same morning—whatever that might mean to you.) Since you won’t get it from this keyboard for several days—I wonder what we are actually “doing”. I do appreciate the dating, however, for it is useless to get information which cannot be told one from another and is often some century away from the original document.

The IMPORTANT THING TO KEEP IN MIND IS THE FACTUAL INFORMATION AND HOW NICELY IT FITS IN WITH ARKANSAS!

[QUOTING:]

**OKLAHOMA CITY WAS
AN INSIDE JOB**
(No pun intended)

The University of Oklahoma’s seismograph recorded “two events, seconds apart” shortly after 9:00 am April 19, 1995. There were actually TWO explosions, the “truck bomb” blew first (for cover) outside the building and then a string of charges wired together that were physically placed in some of the building columns at ground level detonated seconds later. The second blast was set to cause maximum structural damage. (An eyewitness would perceive one continuous *BLAM.*) [H: This is only the second step, friends, the blowing of the columns. The major FORCE was exerted from ABOVE the building so as to collapse the entire section on itself. This “above” blast was to insure damage. The inside detonations were to insure knock-out of the structure as would happen in demolition of implosive action as buildings are deliberately torn down for clearing, etc. There “HAD” to be a forced pulse laser beam blast to simultaneously bore a hole for the receiving of the pancaked building and the force required to dump the building on itself.]

The truck bomb could never have caused the pattern of damage that was evident from the newspaper photo. A truck bomb charge immense enough to break, from a distance, those reinforced concrete columns, would certainly blow out the exterior curtain wall at ground level on the opposite and undamaged side of the building. There is no such damage on the opposite side exterior wall, which is intact.

The pattern of blown columns is not close to being circular as would be expected if the blast emanated from one origin. As we know, the power of a detonation diminishes proportionately as the distance (in *[all]* the directions, i.e., circular) is increased. However, *THIS* pattern of destruction is essentially linear, except for one indentation that should have been, but is not, directly opposite of the ground crater.

Unbelievably, the truck bomb was parked in the wrong spot. Most incredibly, there are intact windows closer to the center of the ground crater than are the missing concrete columns. (At the World Trade Center bombing, the truck bomb, much larger than this one, while parked in the garage right next to a support column, failed to take it out.)

The debris is blown out of the building as one

would expect from an interior blast. An exterior blast would blow debris into the still standing interior of the building. In summary, this linear pattern is totally indicative of high brisance charges placed directly ON the columns. The 1200 lbs. of ammonium nitrate (a slow-burn explosive) reported in the press **COULD NOT HAVE CAUSED THIS KIND OF DAMAGE TO SUPPORT COLUMNS FROM THAT DISTANCE, NO WAY.** Those who pulled off this disgusting criminal deception ARE RANK AMATEURS. [H: Indeed, ask any Special Forces trained SEALS or demolitions team-members. This whole thing would be totally laughable if it were not so insipidly evil and sad.]

Analysis:

Individuals were given access to the interior of a federal building who then set charges in an incorrect pattern to simulate the effects of an exterior blast.

The detonation was intended to create the political climate necessary to pass the unconstitutional Biden-Shumer “Terrorist Bill”.

The perpetrators sacrificed fellow federal workers and their children to accomplish this, The most monstrous political crime in the history of the Republic?

Larry Nichols, on the Jazz McKay Show, WWWE, 1100 AM, Cleveland, identified one of the suspects from the artist drawings as either Brown or Boyd of MENA, ARKANSAS!

“GOD SAVE THE REPUBLIC, AND BROTHER WE NEED HIM NOW!”

[END OF QUOTING]

Sorry, good readers, God will see to it that you get the TRUTH; if there is any “SAVING” to be done you citizens are going to do it! But, yes, I would certainly suggest that you do actually need HIM *now!*

God has sent US; I wonder when you will accept that “possibility”? How many have to perish before you understand your PLIGHT and what you have to do in order to change this spiraling out-of-control octopus-viper? When will your possible leaders realize their opportunities to visit with ME are more important than just about anything else they can possibly BE SCHEDULED to do? When will you of our readers MAKE SURE THESE PEOPLE WHO DO NOT EVEN KNOW OF US—BECOME INFORMED?

Larry Nichols is in near shouting distance of our location and yet no one seems to be able to CHANGE A SCHEDULE to get him into my conference range. The place where he is speaking and others are scheduled is one of the heaviest surveillance (by the Government) centers around—FOR THIS MEETING IN POINT.

I even asked that my people NOT GO—and damn it, several WENT anyway. I don’t know what I have to do to get your attention. How many of you are going to screw up before you learn? I am neither amused nor entertained by it. Some are speakers—others are not—ALL ARE FOOLISH and I don’t want to hear, “Well, you could have told us SPECIFICALLY!” I was explicit as to the danger and where are you going to be when Dharma is not there to print your messages? You wanted to go, you went, and I haven’t decided how much cover I will give. If you don’t know your own importance—then why should I try to convince you of it? A REAL MESSAGE COULD HAVE BEEN STATED BY NOT ATTENDING THAT MEETING. YOU ALL “FLUNKED” THE COURSE IN PROTECTION OF OUR WORK.

Dharma, take a break, please.

4/23/95 #1 HATONN

OVERLOAD

While your nation destructs I am amazed at our own people who ask the most remarkable questions of me—to explain things, which literally have no reasonable explanation or, in fact, reason. I am further most fascinated at the content of some of the questions asked of Dharma. Why do you continue, as you see your plight, to ponder and quibble over the most irrelevant points?

RONN JACKSON

So, since we have a meeting this afternoon perhaps we can touch on a few questions which continue to arise as to MY input and, then, Ronn Jackson's input. I don't speak for Ronn Jackson. I think in many instances you set yourselves up for GREAT disappointment as you find that Jackson is not some kind of a "savior" either. Some of you attribute great and wondrous things to him which ARE NOT SO. I don't have to remind a lot of you that Jackson, so far, has produced almost nothing which he says he can and will. Perhaps the error is in the fact that he never shall! I do not say he won't or can't; I am telling you readers to stop the nonsense. There are any number of you who could present the SAME insight as Mr. Jackson, simply from reading CONTACT. Does that mean a negative input—NO! It DOES, however, mean that you can't dump your responsibilities off onto anyone, living or dead. Not him, not me—NOT GOD! You CAN share your burden and problem WITH GOD and ask for insight—and you SHALL BE SHOWN THE WAY, IF INDEED, YOU WANT TO FIND "THE WAY".

OKLAHOMA CITY BOTCHERY

Another question which I am told by our Editor-in-Chief is causing problems is my statement that somehow seems conflicting regarding the idiots who set off the bomb "untimely" and got a bunch of people unintendedly killed and then later said about the children that "they have to kill some children...", etc. There is NO contradiction. The original programming called for detonation BEFORE nine a.m. by at least a half-hour to an hour. Why? To get a few of the children who would be, as is always the case, dropped off prior to the day's work beginning for the parents. The child-care area was on the second floor just above the string of detonations.

You are dealing with Satanic beings and how better to celebrate your "religion" than by SACRIFICING children? I am not going to hold your hand and spell these things out for you—I have written on Satanism, Mind Control and the One World Order until we are all SICK TO DEATH OF IT.

You are AT the holiest Satanic Day of the year, MAY FIRST, for the likes of Clinton and Billiaries in general. All of the arrangements smack full-force and full-disclosure of the players involved and WHY!

Clinton has got to get rid of some truth-bringers one way or another or HE IS GOING TO GO DOWN—HARD! He is already "leaking" to the news media the information that Larry Nichols is a close relative of the "Nickols" brothers now under arrest. Well, I don't know how either is spelled or actually if there be a relationship. But, you can bet every last farthing you have that there is NO CONNECTION at all but a dandy way to suck in your enemy. Larry Nichols is ONE PERSON WHO HAS FACTS FROM THE VERY INSIDE OF HIS OWN OPERATION WITH CLINTON, LASATER AND THE ARKANSAS CRIME SYNDICATE. HE HAS FULL KNOWLEDGE OF THE DIXIE MAFIA AND BUSINESS MISADVENTURES AND TOTAL CRIMINAL CONTROL OF THE SOUTHERN STATES BY THE INSIDE DEALERS. THERE ARE OTHERS WHO HAVE OTHER INFORMATION

MORE FULLY DOCUMENTED THAN LARRY'S AND THAT IS HOW IT IS SUPPOSED TO WORK—WITH MANY WHO KNOW AND NOW SPEAK OUT AND FURNISH DOCUMENTATION. THEY HAVE STASHED THE DOCUMENTS EVERYWHERE AROUND SO THAT THERE IS LITTLE POINT IN DENIAL—SO, "USE BRUTE FORCE" IS THE NAME OF THIS GAME.

SNELL

It is said this is hooked to Snell. How, pray tell? Mr. Snell was executed later in the day of the Oklahoma incident. Seems a bit like perhaps the big boys were afraid of a death-bed STATEMENT? There was not even allowance for this man to say "good-bye". It will all come out anyway so the attempts of the stupid "dealers" only leave more confirmation to you-the people.

And the "outrageous" group Snell belonged to?? The Christian Ministries. But he had seen drugs being offloaded at other places than Mena or Little Rock (sinful).

YOU are the ones set up, Americans, for the FALL. I would hope that even Ronn Jackson understands my urging NOT TO CALL YOURSELVES PATRIOTS! Today? It IS certainly a valid term—it is, however, now a battle cry against citizens. It is, again, that "dead right" issue. What SHOULD BE and what IS, are two different things. You don't need to be a "patriot", all you need to be is an honorable CITIZEN. You don't even have to be a citizen to be a goodly person accepted within the citizenry.

WORSE BEFORE BETTER

Oh, this is going to get worse and worse until all force can be brought against you. I personally would not want to work in any "official" building of any kind. Just as you actually have "breeders" in the covens for Satanic and Witchcraft "sacrifice"—the best place to go for your "statements" is to YOUR OWN. Kill your "own" and nobody will believe the truth about it. If you think I jest, just hang around long enough and this is going to backfire on the Beast. It only takes a few good men to tell truth—but it takes a LOT of men to BELIEVE it and take action.

I personally am ready to get out of your stench, for evil has taken your place and as you grovel at the feet of the evil cowards sucking the blood of life from you, I can't stand much more, chelas. The evil is everywhere—even within the very ones who CLAIM TO KNOW BETTER.

My goodness, was Hosea ever right! "My people

are destroyed for lack of knowledge." (Hosea 4:6)

If you don't know your enemy—it will always be SELF. When you look at self and then in TRUTH look at circumstances, you will recognize the ANTI-CHRIST enemy set to take your world by any means possible.

I realize that you still consider me to be anti-Semitic. I find that as interesting as anything you conclude, since I am Semitic in origin. Not Jewish!, Semitic. You are fed lies and then when the sword falls as it now is falling, you still don't get the picture. Clinton, for instance, is not Judean—but he sure is a Jew by the proper definition as in the *Jewish Encyclopedia*. The hour grows late, readers, and the most important pathway to insight in TRUTH is to awaken to the LIES. The real descendants of Israel must awaken to their identity; to how, as a people, they have been betrayed by impostors—and to their mortal danger.

You all, Christians of all creeds, must realize that, unknowingly, you have been targeted for destruction by dedicated, patient, persevering enemies, FOR CENTURIES. This hostility is now coming out into the open, throughout the world. In war, if one is to defeat an enemy, one must know who he is, where he is, and something of his objectives, and modus operandi.

YOU MUST LOOK AT "ALL"

With the Satanic Holiday of May First, the incidents around the world, the new thrust and saturation of Holocaust films, etc., must allow you to see what is taking place to insure you fit into the corrals being laid forth for your placement. You are little lambs marching to the drumbeat of Satan and moving right to the slaughter.

Your President, for instance, is a TOOL PUPPET OF THE NEW WORLD, ONE WORLD, ORDER. OKLAHOMA WAS NOT A PATRIOT SHOW-AND-TELL—IT WAS AN INCIDENT TO BE USED LIKE THE OTHER "LIES" TO CAUSE YOU TO DEMAND YOUR OWN ENTRAPMENT BY THE FEDERAL UNITED NATIONS ENFORCERS. If that is what you want—fine. My only suggestion is to look at facts and see for sure, that THAT is what you want.

We certainly do not write for the purpose of persecution or finger pointing. Ours is to present, and represent, truth. This is done publicly in this forum for the possible healing of nations as mankind awakens. Truth hidden is no good, it must be KNOWN if it is to offer "freedom". Satan HIDES; GOD REVEALS. My own task is to do the revealing as best I can through ones on your place and plane. What you do with it is your own choice and is not my business. I can show the "way" but I will not DRAG you there.

Thank you for your attention. Salu.



"But this is all wrong — I'M the sheriff and YOU'RE the cattle rustlers!"

Oklahoma City Intelligence Report Exposes Media Lies

Editor's note: The following document was faxed to the CONTACT offices just as we were going to press. This is authored by James P. Wickstrom, a "fed-up American" who is obviously well-connected with the "amateur" grass-roots intelligence-gathering network that has come into being because of our controlled regular media. Like the inconvenient truth that leaks out through callers-in to talk shows, this is the kind of intelligence effort which is so well run by the state militias—and thus so annoying to the fable masters—that the feds have lately targeted both leak sources for their (favorite phrase) "subversive" activities. This interesting document summarizes a number of the major flaws in the official version of the Oklahoma City explosion(s) event. Commander Hatonn has indicated—and this has now been confirmed—that there were indeed blasts to the building FROM ABOVE!

INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

OKLAHOMA CRISIS APRIL 22, 1995

On April 19, 1995 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, at approximately 9:02:04 and 9:02:14 two explosions ripped through a crowded Federal Building in that state's capital.

At the time of this writing the death count is in the low 60s and the wounded is in the hundreds. The death count is expected to rise with the continued rescue and clean-up operation that is in process.

This summary is to inform the reader of many unusual actions and chain-of-events that the national controlled news media, especially CNN, is failing to inform their viewers about. It is this information that must be shared at this time. The following summary is being broken down to you, so one can see not only the present damage and happenings, but also what has been hidden from the scene.

A. At approximately 9:02:04 a massive explosion takes place either inside or outside the Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on Wednesday, April 19, 1995.

B. At approximately 9:02:14 a second explosion takes place either inside or outside the Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on Wednesday, April 19, 1995.

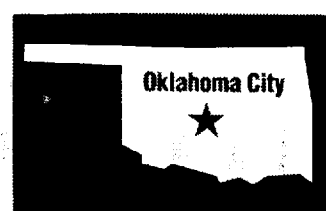
C. Both explosions were recorded on a seismograph located on the campus of the University in Oklahoma City, and both blasts were confirmed to be separate explosions and not echoes or feedback data.

D. Copies of this chart that monitored both blasts are now in the hands of at least two different nationalist patriotic groups inside the United States.

E. No United States agency or national news outlet has informed the masses in the United States concerning the two explosions that took place ten seconds apart.

F. Minutes after both explosions took place, agents secured the outside security cameras from a communication company that was very close to the

Federal Building and which cameras recorded all activity in front of the Federal Building. No disclosure of information has yet to be released from any agency of the federal or state governments as to what the cameras

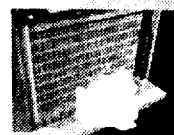
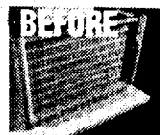


Terror in Oklahoma City

An explosion — perhaps the work of terrorists — hit an Oklahoma City, Okla., federal building Wednesday that houses more than 500 federal workers.

WHAT PROBABLY HAPPENED

Early reports show explosion occurred outside building. Artist's rendition:



Damage to Alfred Murrah Building

North side of building destroyed; from top to bottom, floors caved in, windows shattered, walls collapsed



THE BUILDING
Houses 11 federal agencies

Offices:
9 floors

Underground parking:
4 floors

Day care center: Located on second floor

Car bomb: 1,000 to 1,200 pounds; may have been located here.

POSSIBLE TARGETS?
Building tenants include Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, Drug Enforcement Administration, Secret Service

SOURCES: General Services Administration, ATF, The Tulsa (Okla.) World, The Edmond (Okla.) Evening Sun, news reports; research by JUDY TREIBLE and PAT CARR

recorded.

G. After police and other emergency agencies arrived and started to enter the Federal Building, a third bomb was discovered. A bomb squad was immediately requested. This information was covered briefly by one of the major television networks on the scene. Shortly thereafter, it was reported to the national listening audience to the effect that it was a false alarm and that there was no other bomb. One could even see the bomb squad truck on television when this took place. This scene has never been replayed to the television audience.

H. Private citizens who are either aligned with or are in contact with a private organization called "Citizen's Agency For Joint Intelligence" (CAJI) were monitoring the scanner frequencies right after the explosion. What they heard and what was stated over the scanner was that the Oklahoma Police Bomb Squad found an undetonated military bomb on the scene and that the military had to send in a military E.O.O special bomb squad to disarm the bomb before any rescue attempts could continue. On Friday night, Bill Cooper, on his shortwave radio show, *Hour of the Time*, reported that the third bomb that was disarmed by military troops was three barrels of fulminated mercury. Had these three barrels of fulminated mercury exploded, the entire building would have collapsed.

I. It was reported by federal agencies to national television that ammonium nitrate (a slow-burn explosive) was responsible for all the damage, and that only one explosion took place. Attached with this summary is a full page of information released by the American Patriot FAX Network summarizing the impossibility of a single explosion using only ammonium nitrate to do all damage to the Federal Building [*We didn't receive this page from APFN, and so, cannot reproduce it.*]

J. Two witnesses saw a black helicopter hovering over the top of the Federal Building for some time prior to the explosions, only to fly away minutes before the explosions took place, and not to return.

K. N.O.R.A.D. (NORAD—North American Radar Air Defense), when contacted, would not confirm or deny any helicopter over the Federal Building or that two explosions took place.

L. It was reported directly to the Militia of Montana (M.O.M.) by a secretary employed at the Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma that on Tuesday night, the night before the explosion, that all the "top personnel" of the A.T.F. and other federal agencies were moved out of the building. This same secretary was personally involved in the management move of federal personnel from that Federal Building.

M. On the "farm" in Decker, Michigan, where a brother of one of the alleged suspects resided, a search warrant had already been obtained seven days prior, or four days before the explosions took place, or

before any alleged crime took place, or before there was even a suspect. No wonder President Clinton bragged as to how efficient the federal agencies were in quickly solving the case. They knew exactly what farm to search for the alleged source of the ammonium nitrate, and to try and tie in the Michigan Militia to the crime, but to the surprise of everyone, the brother of the alleged suspect was an organic farmer and thus, didn't use ammonium nitrate.

N. One day prior to the explosions, the F.B.I. Office in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, issued a warning that the Federal Building in that city would be bombed. No measures were taken and the warning was ignored.

O. The suspect with the "crew-cut haircut" was stopped around 65 miles north of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma just after the two explosions because of a faulty [*or absent*] tag on his car license plate. When the traffic officer saw that he was armed, the suspect was taken into custody without a gun fight and jailed.

Note: It seems strange that the "suspect" who had just allegedly blown up a nine-story building would allow a police officer to approach his car and allow himself to be arrested for having a weapon in his possession, and jailed until he was cleared for having the weapon in his possession.

Note: The second "suspect" (who at this time is not being considered a suspect) surrendered himself to a police station in the state of Kansas. This alleged "suspect" is the brother of the "farmer" of which a search warrant was issued 7 days ago to search his brother's farm and which took place on the afternoon of April 21st.

Note: Both "suspects" were alleged friends and had served in the U.S. Army together, and both were A.W.O.L. (Absent Without Leave).

P. As of Saturday, April 22, 1995, the "suspect" who turned himself in to the police station in Kansas is no longer viewed as "suspect" in this case, but is being held for additional information: a way for the news outlets not to be allowed to question him and perhaps find out information contrary to what the government is telling the news outlets and the masses. Now the F.B.I. says that there are two other "suspects" they are after.

Note: It is the belief of this writer, that both "suspects" who had their pictures all over national television were to be modern-day Harvey Oswalds. It is the belief of this writer that both of these alleged "suspects" were destined to be exterminated after the "suspect" with the "crew-cut" arrived back to his friend in Kansas.

Note: If "suspect number two", who had a brother who was allegedly involved with the Militia of Michigan, was not involved, where did the F.B.I. get the composite picture of him and the "tattoo on the left arm" and his name?

Q. With eliminating both suspects together and having the masses in the United States crying for their blood, the alleged "murderers" of all the children and others killed at the Federal Building would be final. The masses would be satisfied, and an almost perfect crime would have been accomplished against the masses in the United States by individuals within the federal government itself, as was the case in the murder of the late President John J. Kennedy, Bobby Kennedy, Martin Luther King, Waco, Texas, and the Randy Weaver/Harris events.

Note: Only the stopping and arrest of one of the suspects for a license plate tag violation and detainment for having a weapon on his person foiled the plan.

R. The national controlled press are already beating their war drums against any group that is against the New World Order or the United States being part of a One World Government. Almost every alleged "right-wing" group has been accosted and thrown into the same pot. Insults and castigations have even come against these groups from the C.I.A. as "wanting to overthrow the United States Government".

S. On the floor of Congress is the Biden/Schumer

"Anti-Terrorist Bill" that would strip every citizen of many freedoms and would grant the federal government to round up anyone or any group who "they" thought opposed them. The tough talk by President Clinton has already stated the fact, in so many words, "that after the two suspects are caught, convicted and given the death penalty, then he would go after all the other groups. U.S. Attorney Janet "the baby-burner" Reno seconded what Clinton stated on national TV.

Note: Also on the floor of Congress is H.R. 1488, a bill to repeal the 1994 semi-auto ban. But now, a provision in H.R. 1488 is going to give the state more authority and more jurisdiction—all in the name of helping gun owners.

Note: Under H.R. 1488, Section 3, the BATF could go after a person like Bernie Goetz who used a gun against violent criminals. If the BATF can convince a jury that a gun owner did not act within its narrow definition of "self-defense", then the defender would get a mandatory minimum sentence of 20 years in prison!!

T. Violent, deadly and criminal act(s) by those in power was a must in order to sway the masses against those who understand and know what is transpiring in the TREASON that is being fostered upon the entire United States. This deadly and murderous act would have to be so criminal and shocking in nature, that the masses would do anything or give away their personal freedoms for it to never happen again. Everyone interviewed on CNN agreed to give up some of their alleged "freedoms" so a situation as in Oklahoma City would never happen again. The writing is on the wall.

CONCLUSION

It is the complete opinion of this writer, due to all of the abstract data and hidden information fitting together that the Federal Building that was demolished on April 19, 1995, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, was a clandestine inner-federal government plot to create national hysteria and destruction in an attempt to further a more complete POLICE STATE over the masses in the United States. Thus creating a mental crisis in the minds of everyone that everyone must surrender more of their alleged freedoms in order to be safe within their society. It is also concluded by this writer and researcher, by information gathered, that three bombs were used to carry out the criminal acts against "We the people" and that only two bombs exploded.

This writer and researcher further concludes that elements of the national news media are part of this criminal cover-up of facts that are already known to have taken place as described in this intelligence summary. What has taken place in the United States has been allowed to take place by criminal elements now in positions of power inside the federal government structure, including the Central Intelligence Agency, other sectors of the alleged federal law enforcement, and to perhaps include the Office of the United States Attorney General—due to past criminal actions and methods used against innocent citizens in the Waco slaughter. And even perhaps the White House itself, although actions of a criminal nature are usually hidden in the abstract to protect the international central bankers' drone who resides in that office at any time. The following information that you have just read is entitled by my person as per the *1st Amendment* of the *Constitution* and all other (Et Al.) rights granted and preserved by Almighty God.

The date of this Intelligence Summary is Saturday, April 22, 1995.

/s/ James P. Wickstrom
"Fed-Up American"

James P. Wickstrom



I'D TRY TO BE MORE
OPTIMISTIC
...IF I THOUGHT
IT WOULD HELP !!



Tom Wilson

The Pipeline

by Michael Maholy

Part XVII: Setting The Hook

The stage was set for a few days of the finest deep sea fishing for the mighty, elusive bluefin tuna that came to feed off of the hundreds of thousands of smaller bait fish that inhabited the warm turquoise waters of the Bahama Trench. This very deep tongue of water, which ran along the eastern ledge of the Bahamas, attracted anglers from all over the world, and is noted for its record-breaking-size fish that have been pursued since man can remember. Unfortunately, this area also attracts drug smugglers—a different type of predator, one who knows no set of rules, but chooses to make them as he goes along. These were the type of men with whom I was cruising these tropical waters in search of the monsters of the deep Gulf currents.

I was the guest of Max Mermelstein, and Rafa Salazar. These two men were directly connected to the famed Colombian drug cartels, and were responsible for overseeing that the cocaine and marijuana would safely arrive from South American ports and airstrips to the streets of the United States. They would stop at nothing to make sure the Americans got what they wanted, and that was drugs. It was a period of time when then-vice President George Bush declared a new intensive war on drugs. The same drugs on which he and his counterparts made millions upon millions of dollars to fuel their own lust of greed and power—the same man who ordered me to bring weapons down to the deprived Latin and South American countries and fly drugs back into this country.

Bush spared no expense, at the taxpayers' will, to set up a special drug task force code-named CENTAC, whose job it was to devise a plan of attack against the cartels, to pursue with vengeance, contain, and capture or seize the drug-laden loads that arrived daily from South America. Bush had the cooperation and the combined strength of the civilian and military powers to enforce the blockade. With a joint assault group formed of U.S. Customs, D.E.A., and U.S. Coast Guard recon detachments, it was becoming harder and harder to slip through the increasing web of tactile surveillance equipment that was being strategically deployed throughout the Southern Hemisphere.

It was the hope of the cartels' spokesmen, their overseers, that I could somehow be bribed or coerced into providing the secret codes that CENTAC was using to capture the drug loads. As I had told Max and Rafa, the codes were being changed on a daily basis, and that the best way to beat the U.S. Government agencies, was to devise a code of their own. This was also what they wanted me to perform but they knew all too well just who I was involved in working with. They would do their best to see to it that I was well catered to, that everything I wanted or desired would be made possible. I was offered drugs, money, women, and even property in other countries if the data, maps, codes, names, and even weapons I would supply them with suited their way of thinking. The men were shrewd; they could not be fooled in the slightest. One mistake on my part could spell death, perhaps even the death of

my small family. It was decision-making time for me, I had to think of the consequences of becoming involved with the Colombian butchers that were making media headlines daily for their vengeance bestowed upon those who dared fail them. As I said, all the key elements were being offered: my nose was packed with the poison white powder, my lungs were filled with highly potent marijuana, and my veins were flowing with rum and tequila, making for a severely doped-up mind, a mind that was also easy to corrupt.

The first afternoon we had only boated three smaller tuna, with a total combined weight of just a little over 180 lbs., making for a slow day according to the boat skipper. As much drugs and liquor as we all had consumed, it was a miracle that we even caught what fish we did. Mickey Monday, who was pilot Jimmy Cooley's ground man, had kept the drinks flowing the entire day, since pre dawn. It was now time to take the boat and crew to the safety of an isolated port on Green Turtle Cay. We dropped anchor in a remote fishing village, that was composed of several shacks, a couple of bars, and a very well kept home that sat upon the highest, driest part of the small island.

We went ashore, only to be greeted by the local Bahamian policeman who drove a land rover, supported by an automatic rifle and cooler. I remember the man's very dark complexion, and his very white teeth, that he attributed to the use of salt water as a dental aid in the brushing process. The five of us went directly to a little bar that was made of pieces of what appeared to be hurricane debris, with some corrugated tin as the roof.

It was not comparable to anything here in the states, but was a much welcomed sight due to the hot tropical sun that had already left its mark upon my albino-colored skin. The proprietor of the roach-infested, combined cafe and local watering hole welcomed Max and Rafa with open arms. The special-purpose bottle was opened, and Rafa quickly lit up one of his famous cocaine-laced joints of marijuana, and passed it to the bar keep. Stories of tuna began to surface, and the evening was being planned as well. I was getting dizzy, watching the ceiling fan go round and round as it blew hot air around my face. It was decided that Max and Rafa would throw a little party for most of the tiny fishing village later that evening. This made them look to me like they were the kings in that neck of the woods but, in

fact, this was to ensure that the people of this little fishing community remained loyal to the drug lords.


Rafa quickly asked for the policeman to go and fetch his favorite whore on the island, and to get some more female companions for the entertainment of his friends for the party later. He also made the statement, that if any of us came down with the clap, a sexually transmitted disease, the officer would be plucking the meat out of the conch shells on the beach for a living. This, of course, he made joke of at the time; however, it crossed my mind that he wasn't kidding the Negro.

None of us felt any pain, as we all ventured up to the white house that seemed to look down over the entire village. Upon entering the home, I felt that I was walking into a museum. There were artifacts from every corner of the globe. I asked to whom the home belonged, and Max told me that the infamous Pablo Escobar owned it and that he used it only once in a great while, mostly on his own fishing trips to the area. It was told that the reason he built it where it stood was that the reef just offshore harbored some of the biggest lobster in the oceans, as far as warm water lobster go. Pablo was said to have just used snorkel gear to dive down to the shallow reef, and fill a big bag with the sweet meat of this Caribbean delight. He had so much pleasure doing this, he had spent over 3 million dollars in making a home here for himself, his family, and his closest friends.

The island was strategically located as well for the drug-smuggling activities that they were engaged in. On a tour of the home, I was shown a room where they planned many of the shipments. There was a radio room like that of a military post, complete with a 150-foot tower on the back of the property. They even had U.S. Naval topographic maps, the kind I was trained on to perform the logistics for the Navy. These were the official maps used today that map the channels, deep-water access ports, everything there is to know about that area of ocean. This told me that they had inside people working under their command. Soon, I, too, would succumb to the fruits of lust and greed that would be offered to me. They were setting the hook, setting it deep inside and hoping to land me.

The island party lasted well into the next morning. I remember how the sun came up with a tropical heat that is rare to the Northern states. Rafa Salazar seemed to be blown away from his all-night smoking of the cocaine. I, like the rest of the fishing party, was in no shape to ride the high seas in search of the elusive bluefin tuna. The rum and the drugs flowed as freely all night long as the music that was made from garbage cans and other cultural island instruments. When I look back, it often amazes me how the people of these tiny, far away islands can adjust to life's uncertainties with such meager provisions. The music they made sounded good, and kind of went with the terrain.

It was well into the mid-afternoon when Max came

Michael Maholy 
 #19365-009, Dorm: B-2
 LVC
 P.O. Box 1000
 Leavenworth, Kansas 66048

REMEMBER: Please include his name and inmate number on any U.S. Postal Money Orders. Also, each letter must have your name and return address on the envelope.

and woke me up, telling me that I should shower, shave, and fill my belly up, as a major problem has come up that had to do with us leaving unexpectedly within the hour. None of us were seaworthy, as we all had partied too much the night before; however, the cartel had major problems due to a DC-10 planeload of cocaine that had just gone into the emerald green waters off of the northern island named Normans Cay, which was owned by another of the cartels' head honchos, Carlos Ledher.

Rafa was busy making phone calls most of the time I was getting ready. There was a sense of mass confusion in the salty air, like none I had previously experienced. Max would try to keep his cool, while Rafa, on the other hand, was becoming increasingly ill-tempered, having a most violent aura about him. Our other two companions, Jimmy Cooley and Mickey Monday, were really taking this as a big blunder on the part of the pilots chosen to do the flying. They could care less, as this type of event just made them more valuable to the cartel.

Just before we boarded the boat, Rafa stopped into the tiny bar that had provided the music the night before and handed the bar keeper a fistful of one-hundred-dollar bills, thanking him and a few of the other pirates that hung out at the ramshackled little building. Rafa would make sure that when he returned to the island, his followers would remain loyal to him; it seems that money buys anything and everything. The same principle goes on in our own chain of command up on Capitol Hill. The patrons all swore their allegiance to this piece of scum, Rafa, as though he were some type of king, some god. What Rafa was famous for was instilling fear into the hearts of those who would not play his game of drug smuggling, money laundering and weapons dealing. I could see this fear in the eyes of the islanders this very day. I often lie awake at night with visions of people claiming they were the happy-go-lucky fisherman and island laborers, while that was all just a mask of fright.

The boat had been refueled, restocked with all the necessary supplies for us to make way under full cruising speed to the north, some 150 miles of deep water and choppy seas to Normans Cay. While in route to the tiny island, Rafa would again start to smoke his cocaine-laced marijuana joints. He would also phone the head of the Bahamian police force, asking his help in securing the island with the aid of the Bahamian Navy. I asked Max just what this meant. Max told me that the cartel had paid large sums of money to buy the protection of the Bahamian Government to either look the other way or make sure none of the cartels' loads of drugs were seized. In this case, a large load of cocaine had fallen into the ocean, so Rafa requested that a Navy patrol cruiser be deployed to the area and keep away any vacationers that may have been boating in the area and, perhaps, accidentally stumble onto the drugs. I thought that it was remarkable how one man could just pick up a phone and summon a naval ship at his will. Someone, somewhere, was being paid well. I thought of the egos of different men at work here. No wonder George Bush was trying to stop the flow of drugs in this area; Bush's own ego would not allow this—he wanted to be the boss. He and his other power hungry imp, Oliver North.

We did not arrive at Normans Cay until late in the afternoon. By this time Rafa was really stoned. His eyes portrayed the devil's themselves, filled with ruptured, broken blood vessels constricted by cocaine. He was also becoming more and more rude with everyone, trying to place the blame on whomever was in the immediate area. Max told me just to step to the side lines and observe.

This was just fine with me, as I did not want to become involved with something that was none of my business, nor did I want to deal with a drug-crazed Rafa. I have heard many stories of how Rafa could fly off the handle. He was said to have the personality of a king cobra.

As we came upon the southern tip of the island, it was plainly viewed by our crew that there was a DC-10 sunk in about 20 feet of water. The plane was protected by several smaller boats, and a 150-ft. gun ship, provided by the Royal Bahamian Navy. There were several island workers removing the deadly snow white powder from the wreckage. The plane itself looked seemingly undamaged, as the wreck itself occurred from its being overloaded with cocaine, therefore making it unable to lift off on such a short runway. This was a multi-million-dollar blunder, and someone was going to be held responsible for this mistake. The day was half over, but the fireworks were just about to begin.

Our boat made the swing into the sheltered little cove that harbored some sail boats, a few "cigarette" boats, and a long, expensive dock or pier. After docking, we all walked up to the island's only hotel, a small but nice looking establishment. There was quiet on the island, unlike the festive cay we had just left. There was also a dive shop with several air tanks on their stands in the shade. This caught my eye, as I love to dive, and I was thinking to myself, to hell with the cocaine—perhaps while they are quibbling among themselves, I can get some diving, or snorkeling in. After all, by this time, my fishing for the tuna looked pretty dim.

We were met by two tall, stocky men who were armed with automatic weapons, and looked very calm, cool, and collected. My first impression was that these men were also some type of professionals. I would later find out that they were professional indeed, trained by the Israeli government, and had ties to the famed MOSSAD. The two men were German mercenaries, along with perhaps fifteen others who were housed in the hotel and a few other buildings on the small island. The men took us to the lavishly built home of Carlos Ledher. This home was immaculate. It sat by itself overlooking the south end of the island. However, I did notice several other homes that seemed deserted for some reason. I would soon see just why these homes were vacant. One of the things that struck me as soon as I walked into the home, was that there were two young-looking, almost pretty-looking boys, perhaps in their early teens, walking around the house almost nude, just clad in Brazilian bathing suits. I thought at first that these were relatives of Carlos' but, again, the day was young and still full of many new surprises. It turned out that Carlos had a tremendous liking for young boys. His sexual preference was indeed beautiful women. However, he liked to do things with young men, that you could only imagine. (I will not go into the details of their sexual encounters, only because I promised a few of the more weak-at-heart readers that I will clean up my train of speech in my story. It seems that because of the language I was using, they quit writing me, and I truly want these people to write to me again. So, again, you readers will have to read between the lines a little.)

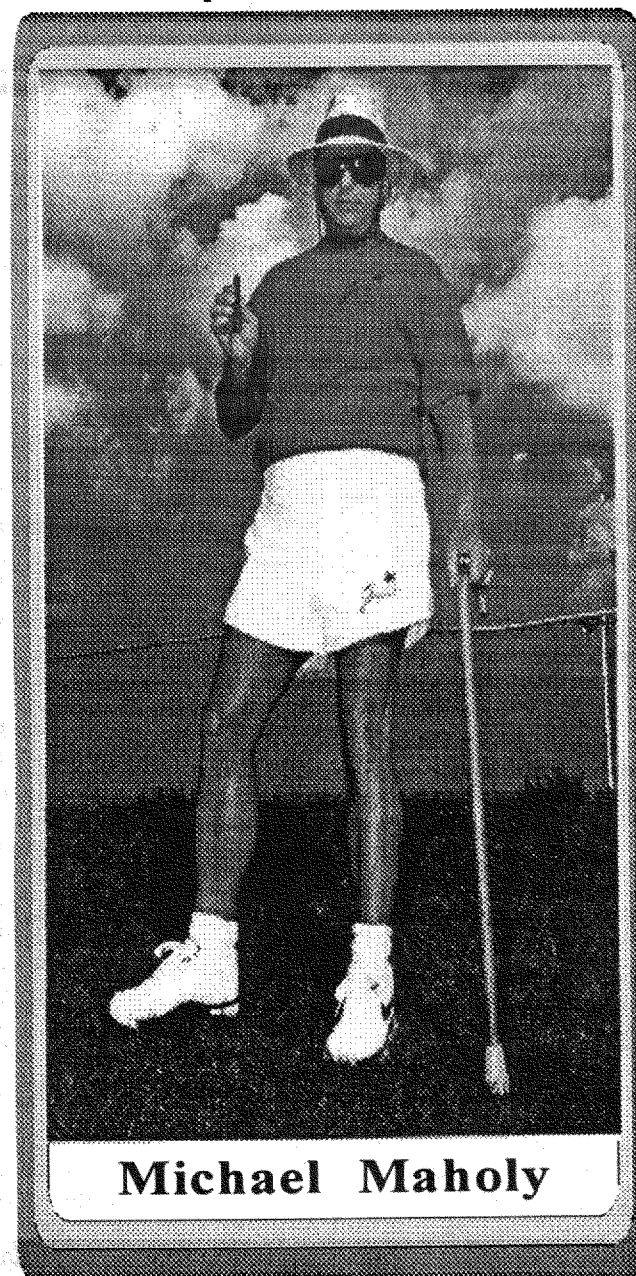
Carlos was not at the house; he was down at the crash sight. The maid had been instructed to make us as comfortable as possible, serving us food and drink. Rafa and Max asked me if I would like to accompany them to the sight of the downed planeload of salt-soaked cocaine. I said sure, why not. So the two German paramilitary guards drove us by land rover to the crash sight. Carlos greeted us all with a big shit-eating grin, shuffling Max and Rafa to the side, only after greeting me. I had met Carlos on two previous occasions, but it was not under such unique circumstances. I was looking around for my friend Barry Seal, who was supposed to be staying at the island that week for his own winter vacation. This was when I was approached by a man named Ed Ward, who was himself from Jacksonville, Florida, and who also owned a home on the island next to Carlos' home.

Ed Ward was also a smuggler and a perfected pilot, as well as a family man. Ward started in the smuggling business hauling marijuana from Jamaica, and other cays of the Bahamas. Ed was a heavy set man, very

likeable, which was probably one of his downfalls. You see, the cartels prey upon these types of people.

They like to play the good neighbor, flood you with promises of enormous wealth, showing you that you can climb the ladder within the cartel, become famous, and so on. Ed Ward fell into this trap. He presented himself to me as a pawn, a man who would some years later take the fall for the cartel, and end up in prison just like me and several others. Ed did not know that I was C.I.A., or had a background in Naval Intelligence. When he asked what I did for a living, I told him my old standby, that I worked as a consultant in the offshore oil industry. He then asked me what brought me to Normans Cay, and I replied that I was also interested in drugs and the fishing in the islands, but I was a friend of Max and Rafa. He then told me that he never met Rafa, but heard things about him, most of which were about his power within the cartel and the destructive personality that he showed at times. I just listened to Ward as he babbled on, thinking in the back of my mind, that if Rafa ever heard this fat man talk like this, well, it would not be too healthy for him.

Ward went on to tell me about how he came to own the property on Normans Cay. It was a very interesting story to say the least. He then told me that he felt that he was being pressured by Carlos to sell him his dream home. I knew then and there that this was the beginning of the end for Ward and his home life on the island. Ward told me that Carlos had purchased most of the island and that Carlos and his small army of mercenaries had threatened most of the island's other property owners into selling him their homes and adjoining properties. This I saw as the first step toward gaining control of most of the island, in the name of Ledher. It is important to remember here that Carlos



Michael Maholy

Ledher was noted to be a follower of Adolf Hitler. He worshipped him in the things he did, the styles of clothing Hitler wore. The company of evil men that he would keep at his side resembled a modern-day company of S.S. troops. Carlos also had venom in his bloodstream that was equal to that of Rafa's, if not more potent.

Carlos was a man who demanded respect as well. Rafa knew this. I had sensed a mutual dislike of each other, rivals so to speak. Carlos had the protection of the Medellin drug cartel, while Rafa was tied into the Cali and Bogota cartels of Colombia. These cartels feuded for years, but would come together to merge later down the line. After all, the Colombians all stuck together when the going got rough. Carlos would not be intimidated by Rafa, Max, or anyone else for that matter. Carlos had his own troops there to protect him. Unlike the other Colombian bodyguards that Rafa and Max kept at their disposal, Carlos kept mainly the German breed of man. If anyone knows anything about people who are in the mercenary business, he would know that Germans and French fighters are some of the best and most productive in the business. Carlos assembled a team of about a half-and-half mixture of these mercs. Some, if not most, of the mercenaries had seen duty in Africa during the Angola confrontations and were part of a unique fighting group of men called the Wild Geese. These men were all trained by the best commanders in the military world. Again, these men were like the Frank Adams-type of fighter. Being in it for the money made them even more dangerous. When a man turns to killing for the love of money, it makes him just that more evil. Once a man kills, he gets a taste of blood, then from that point on, killing becomes increasingly more easy each time he does it, or so I'm told. I told you all before that I have never killed a human, and I don't ever plan on killing anyone. Let that be public record right here and now for future reference. You know how these Feds like to hold little minute things against a person these days.

My conversation with Ed Ward was soon to be interrupted by the feuding between Carlos and Rafa. I guess it was over the cocaine that was lost to the sea. Like I said, someone was going to have to pay for that overloaded plane full of expensive white poison powder. At this point, it was not clear to me whose responsibility it was. Max then walked over and told me that it would probably be best if he and I went back toward the house to get settled in for the night, as it would be a night of conferences between the others, and perhaps we could do some other things. This sounded great to me. I was ready to rest a little anyway.

After Max and I walked back to the house, Jimmy Cooley and Mickey Monday started telling Max their own version of what they believed to be the problem of why the DC-10 landed in the ocean at the end of the short runway. As a veteran pilot who has made hundreds of landings and take offs with drug-laden planes of every size, shape, and form, it was clear to Jimmy that the amount of cocaine that was loaded onto the DC-10 was by far too much, therefore making it impossible to gain enough speed to complete a successful liftoff. Mickey would also agree with this scenario, since, as Jimmy's ground technician, Mickey knew all about the engineering of such loads, weights involved, and such. This, combined with the large amount of fuel required to take the plane to a remote landing strip in Louisiana, made for a mistake, plain and simple. Max encouraged the two plane jocks to keep their opinions to themselves until any friction or overtones of the ill-fated flight would die down between Rafa and Carlos.

The night was somewhat upsetting for me, as well, even though I had nothing at stake in the lost cargo. I nicely asked Max when were we to resume the planned fishing trip for the tuna. Max apologized for the inconvenience, and assured me that just as soon as Rafa calmed down a little, we would depart the island and pursue the giant fish. This, however, would take an additional two days, as calls to Colombia and to Loui-

siana, Miami, and even California had to be made. I would sleep on the boat that first night, as all of the para-military guards that were staying at the hotel made me a little wary of what could take place. I was in unfamiliar territory and learned to be careful in such places, especially with the type of people that inhabited the tiny cay.

The next morning was hot and balmy. I walked to the hotel for some breakfast and a look around. Max and Rafa stayed with Carlos that night, as Jimmy and Mickey stayed on the boat. The island was still asleep at 10:00 a.m., when Ed Ward came into the hotel asking me if I would like to go along with him on a snorkeling trip to the lagoon and to see if we could gather some lobster for a cookout later in the day at his home. Well, I could not refuse, as I'm much more at home in the water anyway. Ed began to give me some rules of the road, so to speak, about some of the dos and don'ts and about some of the dangers of swimming in the lagoon. It just so happened that this particular lagoon was the site of a very special breeding grounds of the hammerhead shark. The lagoon had several underground freshwater aquifers that delivered large amounts of freshwater into the salt water, combining for the perfect conditions and the right brine to raise the baby sharks, while

offering them the protection they would need to survive attacks from the many other predators that roamed the area. Then there were the moray eels that lived inside the many crevices that composed the coral reef. I have done a lot of both freshwater and saltwater diving up to this point, but never under such demanding conditions as that with the sharks and all. This morning of diving proved to be a day that will always stick out in my mind, as the colors of the thousands of different fish and corals were truly spectacular. As it turned out, I had seen only six or seven of the hammerhead sharks who had seemed more interested in finding an area to drop their young, as opposed to looking for a quick dinner. Besides, Ed Ward was the larger of the two of us, and I had figured that if I was a hungry shark, I'd surely eat Ed first!

After the morning's dive, in which we gathered some twenty hefty lobster, we went back to the hotel and had a noon drink of rum and coke. I smoked some pot with Ed and did a couple lines of cocaine. Ed did not use cocaine then, but would later that night at his home. It was at this noontime break that Ed would tell me more about what was taking place on the island that otherwise probably would have gone unnoticed by me. Ed told me to look out across the lagoon to the far end

SECRETS OF DREAMLAND

An Excellent Video Tape
by
NORIO HAYAKAWA
on
AREA 51
and the
NEW WORLD ORDER

presented at the Fullerton Museum
Fullerton, California

NORIO HAYAKAWA has, since the summer of 1989, extensively investigated the activities at the super-secret military base known as AREA 51 (a.k.a. Groom Lake Complexes or DREAMLAND) and SECTOR 4 Complexes in Nevada. He has been instrumental in the production of many TV specials, both Japanese and American, and has accompanied many TV crews and newspaper reporters to the outer perimeters of Area 51 since 1990.

He is convinced that a secret international cabal is getting ready to stage a fake "extraterrestrial" event, possibly in 1995 or 1996, to create worldwide "panic" in order to bring about a New World Order upon the ashes of American sovereignty.

The technology required for orchestrating such a fake "extraterrestrial" event is now being readied at AREA 51, the nation's leading-edge center of super-secret military technology, super aeronautics and avionics, military software programs, world-wide data-control systems, simulation technology and a massive array of amazing mind-control weaponry. See photographs and the definitive slide presentation of all these amazing technologies by the foremost researcher on this topic.

To order please send check or Money Order for \$24.95 (postpaid) to:

Norio Hayakawa
P. O. Box 599
Gardena, CA 90248

and I would see a boat, probably a 40-ft. Chris Craft that looked somewhat as if it was being lived on. It was in fact being lived on by a gentleman from New Jersey who was a college professor who came to Normans Cay to study the breeding habits of the Hammerhead shark. I asked what the big deal was with the man coming here to further his knowledge of marine biology. Ed then told me that the problem was between the man and Carlos. It seemed that the man was not here for a weekly stay, but rather that he had sold everything he owned back on the mainland and came to Normans Cay to make this tiny island his home. He wanted to buy the hotel and dive shop and start a tour business. Carlos would not stand for this, as it was interfering with his drug-smuggling operations. As it was, Carlos was in the process of buying out all the property from anyone who might own the smallest of land tracts. Carlos already owned 90% of the island's property and would go to any lengths to acquire the remaining pieces. This marine biologist was also a determined man, according to Ed, and as I would soon find out later during my brief stay on Normans Cay.

It was now high noon, and the island started to come alive. People were coming out of the woodwork, it seemed. I really didn't realize that there were, in fact, that many others on the island. The strange thing about all of this was that Carlos had his men camped out at the hotel, and when tourists would come into the hotel asking about where they could find fishing charters, ice, or even food, the hotel people were very cold. They were cold toward anyone other than the mercenaries—sort of warding off all others. I began to see a pattern here that was telling me that Carlos was indeed in control of things here. Not only things, but all the people as well. This is just what money does to people—it gives them the ultimate power they desire. I've seen this first hand, I know.

Max and Rafa had come down to the hotel, along with a different, happier Carlos. I asked Max if everything had worked out pertaining to the lost cocaine. Max said that they just had to chalk it up to a bad experience, though a most costly one. Rafa would then place the blame on Barry Seal, claiming that it was Seal who had overseen the loading of the drugs at Carlos' asking. Rafa would start to knock Seal's judgment, making statements such as that Seal had become somewhat of a nuisance to the cartels. With all the other rumors circulating around about Seal's involvement with the C.I.A. and the D.E.A., the cartels were seeing him as a possible threat. This they would not condone at all. If someone, anyone, got in their way, they would be taken out at a phone call's notice.

This was when Rafa began to use his charm on me, telling me that to gain not only his trust, but the trust of the cartels, it would benefit me enormously if I would help them with the data they desired, the new codes, and such. Carlos would back up Rafa with his power words, making little statements which I really took personally. They forgot one thing, that I was working for George Bush. Bush had the might to come down hard on these people, and was just waiting for the right opportunity to close down their operations. Perhaps

they did not forget this, but they may have been using their own strategy upon me to influence me into coming over to their side. As I've said earlier, I had no intentions of working for the Colombians, as they are ruthless, and deal harshly with those who would fail to produce for them. But, I was also in the intelligence business for many years. I've learned just how to lay low, kick back, take it easy and listen to all that goes on. I'm quite good at observing things, little things that may not seem important at the time, but later on prove to be highly valuable. Of course, wherever I always went, I carried my favorite camera. One of the things that I intend to have at my defense when the time is

appropriate is all the photos they never found, that I still have in my possession. It is often stated that one photo is worth a thousand words. Well, if that is true, just wait until I can get out, and get my hands on the many, many, pictures I have taken of people and places, dealing in drugs and money. Then the nation will see that what I'm telling is indeed the truth.

So I decided to give them a little taste of something they would bite on to make them feel more at ease with me. I asked them if we could go to someplace that had a computer, and maps, somewhere that we could all sit down and discuss a plan in which they could find windows in the skies above the ocean where the D.E.A. and U.S. Customs would never think of searching for them. These were the words that they desired to hear. All at once, I was treated like a king; there were no more

smart-ass remarks being thrown around by Rafa. As we got up and were going to Carlos' home, poor Ed Ward was told that he was to go home, and to not bother us the remainder of the afternoon. It seemed to me that Ed wanted to be a part of all of this but, in the long run, it was better that he knew nothing.

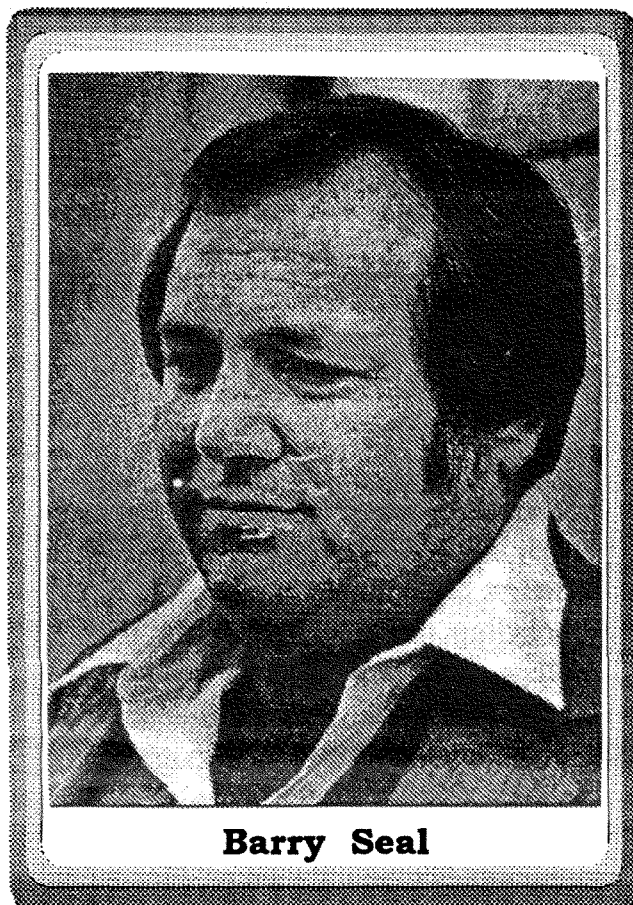
When we got to Carlos' home, I asked to smoke more marijuana, and do some more cocaine. I figured that the best way to deal with these people was to be on their same level of thinking. Again, when in Rome, one does as the Romans do. They had no squabble with this idea. A large pile of pure cocaine was laid out for anyone who wanted any. The drugs were powerful—mind numbing as soon as they touched our nostrils. I would roll myself three joints that I planned on smoking until I got in the mood to deal with these pirates. Carlos had computers, maps, logistics of everything there was to know about air and boat travel across the oceans. It was as though I were sitting in some classroom in the military again, only this time, I was the instructor. I began asking them about their current routes that they were using. This brought a mixture of strange looks from both Rafa and Carlos. Then there was a silent pause, which I interrupted by stating that if I was to develop some type of code, some new plan, I must know of their current plan, to either add to, or delete from it. This was finally agreed upon and then I had to study maps. Since the Colombians are very greedy people, they would want their drugs to get into the U.S. the quickest and cheapest way. It was plain to see that you didn't have to be a rocket scientist to figure out their game plan. Keep in mind though, that back in the late 70s and early 80s, that this was a boom period

for drug smugglers. Tactics were still new to our government and they did not know all there was to figure out about just how these drugs were coming into the states. This is where I had the advantage of knowing just what both the Colombians'—as well as the U.S. Customs and D.E.A.'s tactics were.

It was discovered by me—it was very clear—that they were taking the most direct routes into the states, saving on fuel, time, and anything else. The U.S. agencies were catching on fast. Bush had ordered a system of blimps that were to be anchored at various invisible funnels throughout the Gulf of Mexico, that would act as spy stations, shooting a cone of radar coverage down across the shipping channels and flight patterns that were known drug routes. Along with the AWACS planes that were newly designed, escape and eluding of the U.S. agencies was becoming very hard. I pointed out on the maps where these were located, and gave them the frequencies they were using to head off the smugglers. I had extensive training in cable monitoring and knew of the codes used. I knew the different coast guard cutters involved in the patrols, as well as several of the people who were still in the military, who could be bought to provide any additional data. I kept on going over and over items with the drug czars until they were completely satisfied that I was telling them what they needed to know. For all of this they were grateful and they started to offer me money and other things. Well, the money was always welcome, but as it was, I truly had more money than I knew what to do with. I still had a bag full of money back in the boat that I never used from the cocaine transaction back in New Orleans. So I would tell Rafa and Carlos, that this giving of the information was a gift from me to them. This they relished, to a point where I not only gained their trust, but also their respect. Colombians are giving people if they like you. I would be offered eternal visits to their homeland. By the way, I did indeed take them up on some of the things they would offer me in the future when I was in South America. That will be in future stories to come, though. I had now gained their confidence, which was a big step in my own plan to further myself. Now, not only did I have the trust of Bush and North, but also of the Colombians who controlled the rest of the drug trade. I could pick my time and place to do whatever I decided, or so I thought. Little did I know that I, too, was just another Ed Ward, a little fragment of a big gigantic puzzle. I also knew to be very careful with these men, not to play them for fools.

So, as it was, we planned out several different routes they would use in the future. My night ahead was also to be interesting. This however, will be in the next chapter of the C.I.A. Pipeline. Thank you again for reading the story, and for anticipating the next issue soon to come.

Yours very truly,
/s/Michael Maholy



Barry Seal



Evil Empire's Recent Attack On Farrakhan

4/17/95 #1 HATONN

O.J. SIMPSON

As you notice, you who have access to the scenario KNOWN to be working in the O.J. Simpson trial—you are seeing GARY WEAN'S documents unfold daily—in proof and truth. This holds even the prior collection of blood which was then used to set him up to insure DNA matches. Well, another part of the story seems totally disconnected and a distant thought at best—but pay attention AGAIN to what is happening with Farrakhan and the Nation of Islam (a Christian belief). The attacks are relentless and obviously meant to spur on more and bigger racial confrontations.

By the way, there are hundreds of thousands of Wean's CONTACT publication about O.J. out there with everyone who is anyone, including Farrakhan. I wonder how many of you, however, have read anything about it in the normal media PAPERS? How many TV programs have been given to it? It is unfolding EXACTLY as presented, police involvement and all. You are going to have to do your job for freedom obviously on your own. Please don't ever do anything to jeopardize the ability of CONTACT to stay in print for it is among your last bastions of truth.

I am going to offer Farrakhan's response to the recent assaults by the *Chicago Tribune* done as a "series" and filled with lies as is the rest of the New World Order. However, he says some things regarding the "Jews" better than I have been able to reach through to you. Note he doesn't know what to call this major "Jewish" force which is not what you think, either. He calls them the "Big Jews" vs the "Little Jews" (who don't know anything about the big picture). The most accurate label is of course their own: "Jews", the Mishpucka of the Mishna Laws. The "Little Jews" are the hapless, unsuspecting racial group of Middle East lineage. There IS A BIG DIFFERENCE!

For your information and interest:
From: Editor & Publisher, April 8, 1995.

[QUOTING:]

FARRAKHAN DENOUNCES CRITICAL STORIES

Nation of Islam leader alleges Chicago Tribune series was plot by the newspaper and 'international bankers' to destroy him.

by Mark Fitzgerald

In his first response to a recent *Chicago Tribune* series documenting the shabby performance and ethics of Nation of Islam (NOI) businesses, Minister Louis Farrakhan accused the newspaper of plotting with "international bankers" to destroy him.

Speaking at a lengthy press conference and an even longer sermon to the faithful at the Mosque Maryam, Farrakhan denied or dismissed most of the allegations raised in the four-part *Tribune* series.

He further charged that the "one-sided nature of the reporting" showed that the real intent of the series was to hurt him and the Nation of Islam.

"You have lambasted me and maligned me... in hopes that one of my people would assassinate me. I should tell you today, with the help of Almighty God, I'm going to be the one to survive. And those who oppose me, you are destined to disgrace and total destruction," Farrakhan said. [H: SALU!]

His remarks March 19 were reported by David Jackson and Janita Poe of the *Tribune*, Maudlyne Ihejirika of the *Chicago Sun-Times* and Ethan Michaeli of the *Chicago Defender*.

Conspiring with the Tribune, Farrakhan said, were "evil families" in the banking industry, who had financed Adolf Hitler and continue to manipulate world politics and finances.

The *Tribune* series, published March 12-15, contrasted Farrakhan's public advocacy of black economic self-reliance with what the paper said was a lesser-known record of Nation of Islam businesses.

Those businesses, the *Tribune* said, "are riddled with debt, failure and allegations of fraud, while Farrakhan and his family profit and live lavishly."

Farrakhan and his top aides denied the general thrust of the series while addressing only a few specifics.

The NOI officials, for instance, denied the *Tribune's* reports that their highly publicized security guard firm was ineffective and that a for-profit NOI company was merchandising as a miracle cure for AIDS a drug that had already been found ineffective.

"Since no one has accused me of being a thief, why are you so concerned about what I own?" Farrakhan said. "I know, I know, they accused me of taking money from the poor. But I don't take as much money from the poor as the *Tribune*, and I'm a lot more faithful to the truth."

A *Tribune* spokesman said the paper had no comment on Farrakhan's remarks.

[END OF QUOTING]

I would like to note an article on the same page and ask you to JUST GUESS what branch of the "ADL" serves and set up this little office:

[QUOTING:]

GAY JOURNALISTS HAVE NEW OFFICE

THE NATIONAL LESBIAN AND GAY Journalists Association has opened a central office in Sebastopol, Calif., hometown of the group's Jewish president, Roy Aarons.

The office manager is Sharron Rose (Jewish)....

[END OF QUOTING]

I marvel at how easy it is for the Anti-Christ to get coverage from everything making crime legal to killing all the Christians—and we can't be heard! Readers, when the truth is uncovered a bit more clearly, the disadvantage is going to rest on "their" feet and heads. Every illegal and immoral act they continue to accomplish is going to backfire in their faces—even to the plight of Richard Snell.

I feel bewildered myself at that which you still do not know even with the thousands upon thousands of pages we alone have brought. Little things like word meanings, etc., are so important to your understanding but how do we reach you ALL? Many have come before me to offer "a way" through but we can't even list them all, much the less offer the content and comment so that you can piece together the key that can unlock your own prison cell of limited insight.

Let me just use a "for instance". How many of you actually know what 666 means? So it is three sixes in a row—BUT WHAT DOES IT STAND FOR? Ok, let us consider the long-ago established Roman numerals. From that let us decipher VI VI VI (six, six, six) from Latin. It

refers directly to: Vini, Vidi, Vinci! The word Vini has since been re-spelled Veni. These three words carry a meaning of: "I came, I saw, I conquered!" This abbreviation of Vini (Veni), Vidi, Vinci, is VI VI VI or 666, which appears on the Pope's Babylonia hat band (across the forehead) as testimony that he is the present Emperor of Rome in a direct line from Julius Caesar, who was also a Pope before the birth of "Jesus"—from 100 B.C. to 44 B.C.

Note now the current intent and complications involved with this "Mark of the Beast" for your own immediate datings that it is accomplished through your legislation requiring EVERYONE to be a recipient of a number—FROM BIRTH. You may call it Social Security numbers but it is now getting far more encompassing as each day passes. But since Social Security numbers and cards can be stolen or passed around, even lost, you have a more convenient way to number selves, through invisible tattoos and, with such a number, dear friends, GOES THE NUMBERS 666 along with your Social Security number now known as "the numbering of man"—just like the instructions in your "take the world" book, the *Bible*.

I am not here to argue these points or intent—I KNOW and you are still GUESSING! Check again the symbols for your "New World Order has succeeded" on your dollar bill.

The enemy's plan always has a flaw, readers, and here is one: The assumption and the teachings of the "churches" are that you must not take the mark or somehow you are destined to Hell and destruction. How ridiculous. THAT ASSUMPTION IS THE VERY MIND-CONTROL TEACHING TO INSURE THAT YOU REVEAL YOURSELVES AS TROUBLE-MAKERS WHEN YOU REFUSE THAT "MARK". YOU ARE MARKED LONG BEFORE YOU GET TO EARTH SO WHAT HAVE WE? A DELIBERATE ATTEMPT TO CAUSE YOU TO BE NUMBERED AMONG THE REBELLIOUS. DON'T DO IT. YOU HAVE TO WORK WITHIN THE SYSTEM OR YOU WILL FAIL. AND THAT IS EXACTLY WHAT IS PLANNED FOR YOUR DEMISE.

The silly marking of the body is for the physical plane of experience—NOT THE SOUL. Bearing a mark on your head or hand doesn't mean a confounded thing to soul! AND, soul is the name of this game! THE ENEMY OF GOD HAS NEVER YET FOUND A WAY TO OVERRIDE THE FREQUENCY SYSTEM OF DEFENSE OF A GOD-INTENT SOUL. GOD SIMPLY CAN CREATE A DEFENSE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD SERVE AND WISH DEFENSE—MARKS OR NO MARKS. GOD WORKS ON INTENT, AND A CONNECTION WITH GOD INSURES THAT PROTECTION.

The reason so many "good Christians" fall into the trap of misinterpretation of the LAWS is that they are brainwashed into thinking the *Bible* comes from God of Light. It doesn't. It is a New World Order plan of WORLD CONTROL OF ALL PHYSICAL CREATION. That is why the prophecies are so accurate—you MAKE THE THINGS HAPPEN WHICH ARE LISTED THERE IN THOSE EVIL PLANNED-PROPHECIES. You don't have to do any of the things outlined and CHRIST would be and WAS the regularly visiting energy form who presented this TRUTH. If your source is the very instruction book for operations of the ENEMY, how think you that you can overcome? Goodness, unless you go back to the REAL ways of protecting selves from even the microbes—you have to break away from the planned deception and move back into TRUTH. YOU KEEP FEEDING THE BEAST WITH YOURSELVES! Until you stop it, readers, you don't have a chance. You CAN work within the system quietly through rebuilding without even tearing down the house of evil. It will fall of its own accord. If you had built a dwelling on sand and it sank—would you rebuild on the quicksand as the old sank? Then why would you waste time, effort and assets on the evil criminals in charge? Why would you not move to a rock foundation and build again—from the foundation up?

The facts are that your enemy is shrewd in the sensing focus of man and therefore has ability through those senses to pull you down into the trap of enslavement—TO THOSE SENSES. Satan never has to change his approach—the same old dirty games work over and over and over again. His end result is always destruction but mankind never seems to learn its lessons well enough to not repeat them—and as the old saying goes, "He who doesn't learn from his mistakes is destined to make them again and again and again!"

Commander Hatonn's Letter To Parole Board For Ronn Jackson

4/24/95 #1 HATONN

Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
c/o CONTACT
THE PHOENIX PROJECT
P.O. Box 27740
Las Vegas, NV 89126

April 24, 1995

To: Governor of Nevada
Parole Board, State of Nevada

Dear Governor and Parole Board Members:

I am petitioning to be heard, please. I am somewhat of a Spokesman for, certainly a contributor to, a small Nevada Newspaper which is now the most READ document in the world today.

First, let me assure you that there is not represented here a group or single organization. There are many people who do read this paper, however. The Phoenix Project is not an organized ANYTHING. It is for the purpose of looking at information in TRUTH as presented in an effort to rally the citizens to attention as to LAW, honor and integrity. There is only ONE intent and that is to honor the laws of God AND Nation.

This is a time of total panic and uprising of the people of this nation. They are being worked into a frenzy for blood of the Elite who have basically stolen the nation. Militias are in arms and there is, further, a massive split in the military and intelligence services. Half working for the Elite government which has taken the nation, the others silently readying for rebellion. I take no favor for any such action. The PEN is quite sufficient as TRUTH in the hands of the people will allow a judicial resolution to the political problems for there is sufficient information, documentation and truth available, AND PUBLIC, to pull down the criminal participants. I do not need to lecture OR write a book on the subject at this petition. God does actually work in most unusual and mysterious ways HIS wonders to get performed.

The citizens are angry for the entire episode in Oklahoma is NOW PROVEN to be an act of the Administration and colleagues of the New World Order—Clinton even spoke of the incident (bombing) to his Secret Service on the 18th, BEFORE THE ACT. The whole of the action was taken to bring down enforcement on the restless society and bring in the United Nations arms and troops for "Peace Keeping". With a government headed by the worst criminals on the globe as puppets for the World Elite, you have problems as a nation—as a world. VIOLENCE WILL NOT SOLVE THE CIRCUMSTANCE; IT WILL ONLY WORSEN THE CONFLICT. YOU ARE ON THE BRINK OF REVOLUTION WHICH NEED NOT HAPPEN FOR THE WEAPONS OF WAR ARE SO BRUTAL AND DASTARDLY AS TO INSURE A DEMISE OF FREEDOM. As of this act (Oklahoma City Bombing) alone, there is no longer freedom but, rather, enforced restrictions on EVERYONE.

I am not here to assure you your Constitutional rights as outlined, those are not being practiced because of resolution by

Executive Orders. Note, please, that your national Attorney General and Treasury Secretary, etc., are NOT American Citizens serving your nation. THEY ARE EMPLOYEES OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, PAID BY THE FUND, AND WORK FOR THE UNITED NATIONS ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT. This is not my point in this writing, either. It is simply something you may check out for your confirmation that I speak truth.

Mr. Clinton issued orders and signed a law which allow unlimited search and seizure against all citizens. To enforce that law passed THIS YEAR is a House Resolution which places THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, JANET RENO, in CHARGE OF ALL DOMESTIC INCIDENTS! Every citizen and ALL government AT ALL LEVELS will and do NOW come under the orders of Janet Reno. This includes all prison personnel at all levels of authority and ALL police and military used in Domestic situations such as might happen.

THIS is the reason that the citizens (Patriots) act in such frustration and desire to take up arms and form military guards. This is laughed about and then action is taken against innocent parties. I would only ask hearing, for what is about to happen CAN BE AVOIDED.

You have a person for parole consideration on Tuesday, April 25, 1995: Ronn Jackson. This man is not of particular value to you who incarcerate him nor will you find his "crimes" to be of any measure at all. You have not only been careless with his case records but have seen fit to merge two persons into one case and violate a lot of the Constitutional Rights of this individual.

That be as it may, we have no intent to lengthy pursuit of right or wrong in this instance. We do, however, take note that Mr. Jackson has an incredible capability to have the PEOPLE HEAR HIM. We do not here discuss plausibility of such leadership—IT SIMPLY IS!

Mr. Jackson considers himself a "patriot" but NOT as is being identified or defined today. He asks for Constitutional rights to be observed and desires to bring the politicians to accounting—in the courts of law—not at the end of a rifle by lynching mobs. There are thousands upon thousands who will and DO listen to wisdom in intent and action. There are more thousands who will LISTEN TO ME in the same light of freedom WITHOUT violence. We petition that NO VIOLENCE, no armies (save the army of truth seekers finding that TRUTH in the legitimate course of LAW—NOT DIS-ORDER) BE GATHERED.

This wondrously blessed nation was built on a foundation of GOOD LAWS and equal rights. It has been lost as the greed-mongers and *Mishpucka* elements have taken unlawful CONTROL OF THE GOVERNMENT. That be as it may, we have no interest in their Washington District of Criminals. Citizens STILL have the Constitutional Right to Government of the People, by the People and for the People—WITHOUT VIOLENCE OR FEAR.

Can this be achieved? It remains to be seen. If we have opportunity to INFORM the public of non-violent alternatives to war, we will have had possibly the opportunity to save much bloodshed and pain for a nation.

Mr. Jackson has the ear of some 31 million citizens. He works WITH ME and therefore I can take responsibility for his intentions and actions—AS IS EXPECTED BY THOSE 31

MILLION CITIZENS AND GLOBAL "WATCHERS".

You might wish to check out his past for he was of high ranking involvement in "that" government from the inside where the dastardly plans for such as Oklahoma City are made. His stature or status is not in point here as consideration is given to the element of release for Mr. Jackson. However, THE PETITION IS FOR RELEASE.

There are now 31 million citizens who stand ready to take responsibility for his actions and his parole guidelines.

It is a time for great strength, ladies and gentlemen, as this nation readies for great insurrection BY FULL INTENT. YOU are citizens and I appeal to that status.

Restitution can be made for any property in point of Mr. Jackson's indiscretions—if there were such. I further believe the citizens who support Mr. Jackson can also guarantee that restitution. If Mr. Jackson is guilty of other indiscretions or petty criminal actions then I suppose the citizens will be quite sufficient to attend his actions from this day forward as 31-plus million people focus upon him and what he does and says.

If there is necessity of employment, it can be offered through CONTACT which is a Nevada Corporation and a respected newspaper. Many of the people who write and serve the paper abide in California so there are alternatives to meet whatever needs you might have.

We would welcome the monitoring of the content of the paper and journals offered here for the total assurance of ONLY peaceful and lawful presentation of available news for the CITIZENS who do not get NEWS otherwise. Since so little TRUTH is offered on the *Mishpucka*-owned and operated and controlled media there is no way for TRUTH to reach the people that actions can be taken THROUGH THE COURTS.

If Mr. Jackson breaks his parole guidelines by offering any form of armed violence, I shall be among the FIRST to report it. VIOLENCE AND INSURRECTION ARE NOT ACCEPTABLE EVEN IF THE GOVERNMENT BE HORRENDOUS. CITIZENS DO, HOWEVER, HAVE THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO RECLAIM AND REBUILD THE REPUBLIC—WITHIN THE LAWS OF THE CONSTITUTION AND WITHIN THE LAWS OF GOD.

Please consider my petition and the petition of all the citizens who participate in this move to freedom through TRUTH and release Ronn Jackson. It is quite obvious that he is rehabilitated if that be the intent, indeed, of the prison system.

Thank you for your RIGHTFUL decision and resolution. We shall respond in any manner appropriate for your needs in order to release this person.

Yes indeed, the people listed below know ME very well. I have yet, however, to have them offer that shocking admission. I represent a problem to the holders of One World Government under Fear and Force for I represent GOD of freedom and wisdom through intelligence in knowledge.

I further note that you people never looked beyond the point of "PLAUSIBLE DENIAL" of Mr. Jackson's position prior to your meeting him in a State court dispute. He needed the SECURITY of your encampment. We now need him OUT, please. We want NO TROUBLE of any kind—we do, however, wish to continue our efforts toward peaceful and orderly return to stability as a nation and to continue to offer TRUTH in public forum. The VOICE of the people shall and will be heard far louder than the noise of guns and swords. "Give me liberty or give me death" may have been a great speech but silly in concept. This nation needs LIVING leaders, NOT more sacrificial martyrs or mystics.

We ask that wisdom be your guide for the nation is in turmoil and we need some wise directions to be offered rather than call to arms.

In respect for your just decision,

Cmdr. Gyeorgos C. Hatonn
IGFF-PSC, Phoenix Project

cc: William Clinton, President
Janet Reno, Attorney General
Warren Christopher, A-5, Cmt. 16, Sec. of State
Sir James Goldsmith, A-6, Cmt. 16
State and National Senators and Representatives of the State of Nevada.

The Valley Of Radiance

Part IX: Esu's Last Supper And Related Matters

4/19/95 RICK MARTIN

While reflecting on the Easter just past and on the execution of Richard Wayne Snell this day, Sananda's teachings received nearly six years ago hold more relevance today than on the day they were written, if that's possible. Esu Immanuel Sananda's teaching during the summer of 1989 took on massive importance for me. The messages received during the months of July and August of 1989 were, simply put, staggering. Perhaps you'll agree.

On Saturday, July 29, Dharma received the following from Esu/Jesus/Immanuel/Sananda. She had been writing over an hour this morning when the electricity failed and all of her work was lost. [Quoting:]

Dharma, it is alright—a lesson is a lesson any way in which it comes. What will it be when ye ones have no power at all? Will ye lose more than an hour of work? YE LIVE IN A TEMPORARY WORLD AND YE WILL LEARN TO "WRITE" THY WORDS UPON THE DISK MORE OFTEN. I WOULD GUESS YOU WOULD LIKE TO LOSE WHAT WE JUST WROTE, FOREVER. HOWEVER, I HAVE A VERY GOOD MEMORY AND YOU NEED TO LOOK AT WHAT WE WRITE MOST CAREFULLY, THAT YOU PUT IT FOREVER AWAY FROM YOU. OTHERS WILL NEED TO LOOK MOST CAREFULLY AT THE "SHOES" I BRING FORTH AND GET BUSY AND "HEAL THEIR SORE FEET." LAST TIME AROUND, BRETHREN, AND HOW MANY WILL GO FOREVER WITHOUT HEALING? YES, I WILL ALWAYS CAUSE DISCOMFORT IN THY SORE SPOTS—ALWAYS, UNTIL YE HAVE NO MORE SORE SPOTS.

Let us reconstruct. We were speaking about the "Last Supper" and it is most important for ye ones have a most distasteful pretend game going about the land of pretending to eat of my flesh and drink of my blood. Have ye ever really thought about it? So be it!

Also, his name shall be called "wonderful", "Immanuel"—no, not "wonderful". Immanuel/Immanuel means "GOD WITH US". How beloved ye are of thine Source that He would send of Himself among ye that ye could realize of His Presence within each of you. How wondrous to be loved so much that He would send forth me to tend you and effort at teaching ye ones that which would seem so easy and yet is beyond thy grasp. Well, perhaps two thousand years will have made a difference? We are going to do a bit of insightful closet shopping this day that we might get on with our work. So, let us speak of that Last Supper.

No, Paul was NOT there—you see, I do monitor a bit of thy conversations. Paul was not in my corner at that date. Paul was off searching out ways to have me slaughtered—he and Juda Iharioth. I will speak of Paul in a moment. Let us first clear up some misunderstandings and work a bit on Peter. Let us confront a few things and clear them away that we do not dwell in guilts and remorse over past things which can not be

changed—THEY CAN BE RECTIFIED.

On the eve before Easter (the pagan holiday), I requested a gathering of mine friends that I might speak with them in a congenial atmosphere and teach a bit in preparation for what was about to happen. So it was that we gathered for a supper at a willing friend's home. Hearts were heavy, mine not the least among the group. I did not relish what was about to happen to me, brethren, I came as human and would go as human. I, too, petitioned that the cup pass from me, but it could not be. A man in human format, or a God in essence, must stand strong upon that which is Truth. GOD WILL ASK NAUGHT OF YOU THAT HE WILL NOT DO HIMSELF, FOR HE IS WITHIN EACH OF YOU AND "EVEN AS YOU DO IT UNTO THE LEAST OF MINE, YE HAVE DONE IT UNTO ME." YE WILL NEVER BE ASKED TO DO THAT BEYOND WHICH THE SOURCE WILL DO FOR THEE! SO BE IT. AND FURTHER, HE WILL NEVER GIVE MORE THAN YE CAN CARRY AND IF IT SEEM THUS, HE WILL CARRY OF BOTH YE AND THE LOAD.

As we sat to the table and ate, I told them the time was very near that I would have to take my heavy burden upon my shoulders. No one could do of it for me any more than any other can do of your task. I told them I would go where I was supposed to go according to the prophets. No different today, friends, for you have been given the road map, clearly marked and ye have failed to see it.

I reminded them, however, that there is no death in the Godself, that I would only seem to be dead and suffer much pain, but not to be worried about me nor have fear. I told them: "Verily I say to you, from now on I shall no longer drink of the fruit of the vineyard or eat of the bread until the time that I shall drink it and eat it anew with you." Ah so, chelas? When and where might that be? Two thousand years, give or take one or two?

I further told them, "When I have risen from this state, I shall have lain in the tomb for three days and three nights." I also took of the bread, broke it, and gave it to the disciples and told them to take it and eat, the body needs nourishment also in times of need and grief. Then I offered them the cup and told them to all share the cup for throats are thirsty also on rainy and cold days. I told them that a wise man does not hunger and thirst because of things that have to happen, but a fool hungers and thirsts through lack of understanding and anger against things that have to come about.

NOW I ASK: DOES THIS SOUND LIKE EAT THIS IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME THAT THE BREAD REPRESENT MINE BODY AND THE CUP MINE BLOOD? HOW DISTASTEFUL. THAT IS A RITUAL TO RELIEVE THINE GUILT AND WALLOW IN THY SELF-STYLED HOMAGE TO WHAT? SURELY IT IS NOT IN THE WAY I WISH TO BE REMEMBERED—THE EATING OF MINE FLESH AND DRINKING OF MINE BLOOD—ALTHOUGH THAT IS MORE THE

TREND THROUGH THE EONS OF TIME. HOW MUCH FLESH AND BLOOD HAS BEEN SACRIFICED IN MINE NAME? DO YE KNOW? **I KNOW!! EVERY MORSEL, EVERY DROP—I KNOW!!**

"Verily," I said unto them, "you do not understand my words now and are annoyed with me because of them, so will you be annoyed with me this night, because your minds still have not been enlightened. But when I rise from the tomb, I will walk in front of you to Galilee, so that you may perceive the truth of my words. I have taught you wisdom and Truth, but you have not learned and you doubt and don't believe me. Oh, you who are faint-hearted and of little faith, how startled you will be, how confused, when I shall meet you again after my "seeming" death.

Ah, dear Peter, beloved Peter, blessed Peter! Peter spoke right up in vehement protest, "Even if they were all angry with you, I would never be angry." But I spoke to him personally, "Verily I say to you, you will be one of the worst, for in this night before the cock cries you will deny me three times." Peter contradicted: "This will NEVER come about. And even if I had to die with you, I would not deny you."

YOU SEE, BRETHREN, THEY LAID THEIR BELIEF (DISBELIEF) RIGHT OUT ON THE TABLE FOR ALL TO SEE: IF YE BE THE SON OF GOD, WHY DO YE NOT SAVE OF THINE SELF, FOR IF YOU ARE WHO YE CLAIM TO BE, YE WOULD TURN AND STRIKE THOSE WHO HOLD THEE AND KILL THEM INSTEAD. LET GOD TAKE THIS FROM THEE IF YE BE THE ONE SENT OF GOD. *** DOES THIS SEEM FAMILIAR, ANYONE? ***

Well, so be it, mine heart was as heavy with the knowledge that they understood so poorly, as was any duty on the morrow. And dear, dear Peter? Ah yes, Peter - - - -

Peter, on the fateful day, mingled with the crowds at the windows and doors of the place of accusation, and let us examine what happened. A maid came up to him and said, "Aren't you one among those, who are the disciples of this Immanuel from Galilee?"

When Peter was asked this by the maid, he denied it and said, "What kind of senselessness do you accuse me of, for I don't know what you are saying."

But because of the maid's question he was fearful and he wanted to escape from there, for he was much afraid for his life. But, as he hurried out of the door, another maid saw him and said to the people, "This man, too, was together with the blasphemer from Nazareth."

Ah, but good Peter lied a second time, raised his hand to swear and said, "Verily, I don't know this confused person."

When Peter left the house, those who had been standing there came up to him saying, "Aren't you one of them who serve this Immanuel? You are giving yourself away through your speech." (Do you suppose he protested too loudly?)

Then he began to revile against me, and cursed himself and swore, "I do not know this crazy person nor his blasphemous teachings of God."

Soon thereafter a cock crowed three times and he thought of the words of Immanuel. Peter ran away and cried bitterly.

IS IT POSSIBLE THAT I AM QUITE SURE DHARMA WILL DO HER JOB? CAN WE NOW PASS BEYOND IT, LITTLE ONE, FOR YOU ONES DID, THEN, WHAT YE NEEDED TO DO, JUST AS DID I. WE MUST NOW DO THAT WHICH WE MUST DO IN THIS TIME, IN THIS PLACE. SO BE IT FOREVER—MORE, AMEN.

Peter has since walked through the Heavens and Hell with me and will be blessed of me through infinity. The pain of his death was far greater than was mine. I plead with you, brethren, do not err again for our work is so urgent. The circle is closing and what goes out comes back; so be it.

We will leave the story line for a bit here, for mine beloved Paul continues to seek and ask, "What of me?" I think it time to take the story up in regards to Paul that we might clear the chaff and get on to understanding.

After about two years I sent a messenger to Galilee to look for my brother, Thomas, and for Judas (Iscariot). Another two months and they joined me as I was in Damascus-Syria, at the time, for I came and went from thy place.

They told me the disciples were falsifying mine teachings, insulting me as the son of God and at the same time making me equal to The Creation. NO, NO—NO! BROTHERS, PLEASE HEAR ME: THE CREATION IS ABOVE ALL! ABOVE ALL! AND FURTHER, I WAS, AND AM, ONE WITH GOD ["SANANDA"] SENT UNTO YOU. REMEMBER, IMMANUEL MEANS "GOD WITH US". YES, I CAN BE CALLED A SON OF GOD IN MEASURE; JUST AS YE ARE SONS OF GOD. WHAT I CAN DO, YE CAN LIKEWISE DO. LET ME OFF THE CROSS, BROTHERS, PLEASE JUST LET ME OFF THE CROSS FOR WE HAVE SO MUCH WORK TO DO. MOVE FROM DEATH ON A CROSS TO LIFE AND BIRTH OF A PLANET. I CAME TO PROVE TO YE ONES THAT THERE IS NO DEATH—AND YE WORSHIP THE CROSS. I COME IN LIFE—NOT DEATH OR FROM DEATH! SO BE IT!

Thomas and Judas told me that the high priests and the elders were persecuting my followers and were stoning them whenever they could catch them. (BY THE WAY, THIS THOMAS WAS MY BROTHER—BLOODED, A SON OF MY MOTHER. DO NOT MISUNDERSTAND.)

In fact, I was told that my disciple, Thomas, had fled, and it was said that he had gone to the land of India. Could it be thus? A lot of wondrous truth came out of India in the times that came.

Ah ha, they then told me a great enemy had come forth against me. A man named SAUL!

They continued: "He is foaming with rage and utters threats against your disciples and those who believe in your teachings. He is having letters written to the synagogues in all countries so that those who would follow your new teaching would be bound and taken to Jerusalem. No difference would be made whether it be a woman or a man or a child, for they shall all be put to death."

I said: "Don't be afraid; the time will soon come when Saul will be taught contrary to his evil thoughts. For he is already on his way to Damascus where he will follow you, Thomas, and Judas, so that he would then lead you and him to Jerusalem, constrained. But I shall intercede and step in front of him before he reaches Damascus and, since he most surely believes me within the tomb, he will assume me a ghost."

I set out from the city and moved along the road to Galilee from whence would travel Saul.

I waited for about two of your days, about a day's journey from Damascus—in the hills by the wayside. During the night I saw a group coming, among them

Saul, the persecutor of mine people.

I struck a light and threw it into the path of Saul. The light was of blinding brightness, intense and brilliant. I also said: "Saul, Saul, why do you persecute my people?"

Saul, however, was afraid, fell on the ground, and cried out, "Who are you who speaks to me like this?" I answered, "I am Immanuel whom you persecute in your hatred, as you do mine disciples and peoples. Get up and go into the city and let them teach you according to how you are supposed to live."

But Saul was very much afraid and said, "But you are he whom they crucified, so you are dead and speaking to me now as a ghost."

I took my leave of them. But the men who were Saul's companions stood still and were frozen with fear for they, too, thought that they had heard a ghost. Saul got up from the ground and opened his eyes. However, his eyes saw nothing, for they were blinded by the light. So be it. Saul's companions took him by the hand and led him to Damascus. He did not see for three days and he did not eat or drink.

I sent forth a teacher for Saul that he might learn of Truth and be able to cast off the old and he would become known about the land as Paul. He slowly began to understand the teachings, but his spirit was confused, because of the happening near the rock on the roadway, so that he misunderstood much and talked in a most confused manner.

Still confused in spirit, he set out to go away and then preached confused things unto the people. Paul would require a great many years to come into clarity and lack of confusion—like maybe two thousand years? So be it. Each will have opportunity to choose the way—with me or against me; there is NO MIDDLE!

SO BE IT, DHARMA, SO BE IT AND SELAH.

There are ones who have betrayed themselves many times. They have given of themselves that the evil one be served, even in blindness and misunderstanding. They have forgotten that which has been given unto them to do—that which they contracted to come forth and do.

These are the ones who are now groping in darkness and confusion. They have the will to serve the Light, yet they know not which way to go. They cry out for help, knowing not from whence it comes—and fearing their prayers are not heard and likewise fearing that they will be and corrections made to their path. Unto them is given a part—the part of preparation.

They are again entrusted with the WORD, and they have but to accept it. While they have a fear of being deceived, they fear! They fear! And they turn unto their friends asking solace. Wherein so far have they found comfort? Now I ask, wherein have they found solace or comfort?

I come that these be awakened, that they might be brought out of their bondage, that they might come to know as I know.

I bring with me a Host of Helpers from the realm of Light—a band of ANGELIC HELPERS WHO HAVE, FOR A GREAT PART, CLOTHED THEMSELVES IN MORTAL FLESH THAT THIS DAY MIGHT BE THE FULFILLING OF A GREAT AND MIGHTY PLAN. ARE YE EVER GOING TO RECOGNIZE OF YOURSELVES?

I come not alone, but I am come. While you have slept a great Work has been done, yet it is not nearly finished—YE WILL FINISH IT, BROTHERS—TOGETHER YE AND I WILL FINISH IT.

It shall come to pass that man of this present generation shall arise as on the beams of Light, and he shall soar unto the heights yet unknown, yet not remembered—forgotten unto him. Yet I say unto you: Be you not puffed up in thy conceit, your unknowing, for there are greater things in store for you. You shall see yet greater things, for the heavens shall open up unto the just, and the wonders thereof shall be revealed unto them.

In your dark forgetfulness you have wondered and

wondered; you have thought yourselves isolated in a Universe so great that you could not comprehend it. Yea, in part it is so, for you have indeed been isolated, even in quarantine, for you have been as ones put aside as an "unclean" lot.

Now it is come when you shall purify yourselves, justify yourselves, and you shall stand before the Mighty Council as ones purified. Then you shall pass through the barrier, for then you shall be as ones given passport into the Greater Realms.

You have been clothed and fed through the wisdom and mercy of the Great Council of which ye know but little. Yet you have boasted of your wisdom and accomplishments. You have accomplished naught alone, for as you did come into the world naked and helpless, you were provided. So be it that you have not seen the hand that has made the provision for you. Think you that you have made the Sun to bring forth the light, the moon to shine by night, the clouds to bring forth the rain?

O man: In your unknowing you have fallen from Grace; in your conceit you have become puffed up; you have boasted of your accomplishments. So be it.

I ask you: From whence comes your inspiration? From where comes the Light, the Strength, the Mind, the Wisdom?

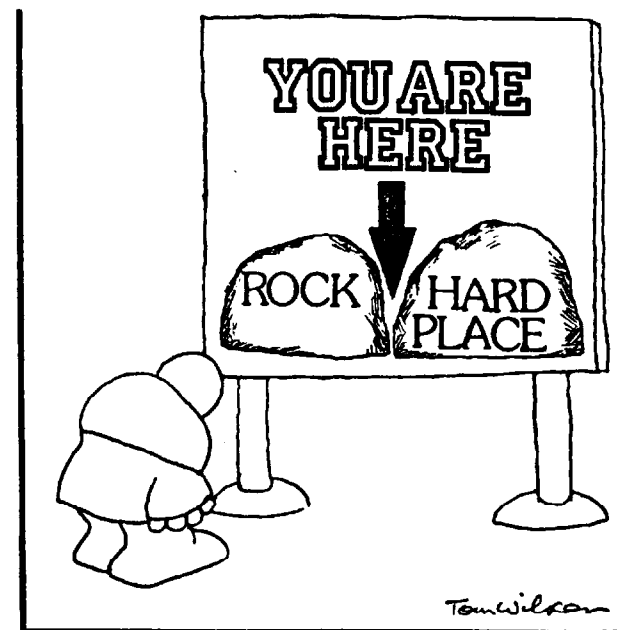
LET IT BE KNOWN THAT THE EARTH, THE HEAVENS ROUND AND ABOUT, ARE MINE AND THE FULLNESS THEREOF FOR THE CREATION HAS BEEN GIVEN UNTO THE SONS OF GOD, ONES WITH GOD—TO ENJOY, TO TEND AND NURTURE AND FROM WHICH TO LEARN TRUTH, BALANCE AND HARMONY OF EXISTENCE.

I have prepared for you long, long ere you came into mortal flesh, that you be provided; yea, I have a plan whereby you shall be delivered out of your perils.

I DECLARE UNTO YOU: I AM THE PROVIDER, THE PROVENDER, AND I AM HE WHO HOLDS THE PLAN WITHIN MINE HAND. YET MAN IS GIVEN FREE WILL—HE SHALL CHOOSE HIS WAY. WHILE IT IS SAID: THOU HAST CHOSEN THE HARD WAY, IT IS NOW COME WHEN YE SHALL HAVE A CHOICE. AGAIN YE SHALL MAKE A CHOICE, AND I MIGHT SAY: I PRAY THEE, MAY IT BE THE ONE WHICH SHALL PROFIT THEE. SO MAY IT EVER BE. SO LET IT BE. FOR THIS AM I COME!

FOR THIS I AM COME! I AM THAT I AM. [End quoting.]

The *Phoenix Journals* would soon begin. The struggle over simple occupancy of a home had become an almost overwhelming obstacle to peace of mind—as deadlines for court filings were ever present. The simplicity and quiet of life in the Valley of Radiance was often disrupted by attorneys, court dates, and the ever present financial struggle to make it through another week. And still, Sananda would continue giving his lessons. *To be continued...*



The News Desk

4/24/95 PHYLLIS LINN

POLITICS OF TERRORISM

Let's start out with an article by Jeffrey Steinberg in the April 10 issue of *THE NEW FEDERALIST*—it's especially revealing in view of the recent act of terrorism in Oklahoma City, [quoting:]

In the midst of a pompous speech on "Britain in the World", Dr. Kissinger [*Hank, to his friends*], on behalf of his Windsor-Club of the Isles patrons, delivered what amounted to a declaration of war against the major nations of Asia. Coming in the midst of the biggest psychological warfare destabilization of East Asia since the end of the Second World War, Kissinger's uncensored remarks came close to constituting an admission that the British bear responsibility for the recent Tokyo nerve gas attack and the resulting destabilization of Asia. Kissinger called for Britain and allies to pursue the kind of divide-and-conquer strategy toward China, Japan, Korea, India, and Asian Russia that the original "Lord of the Isles", Prince of Wales Albert Edward (later King Edward VI), pursued against continental Europe to provoke World War I.

Immediately after the March 20 sarin gas attack in the Tokyo subway system, Lyndon LaRouche fingered the British-Club of the Isles apparatus as the only agency with both motive and capability to carry out such a brutal act of high-tech "blind terrorism".

The common feature of all of LaRouche and EIR's breakthrough exposés of international terrorism is the recognition that terrorism is not a "sociological phenomenon". It is run from the top down on behalf the highest levels of the international oligarchy. Every known incident of significant international terror-

ism in recent decades has been run through one or more government intelligence services. And in recent decades, every known instance of international terrorist irregular warfare has implicated British Intelligence, often in league with other services.

Aum Supreme Truth founder Asahara has been identified as a protégé and student of the Dalai Lama of Tibet. The Dalai Lama, long an asset of British Intelligence's Occult Bureau, is playing a role in London's efforts to destabilize China in anticipation of the death of Deng Xiao-ping...

"PATRIOTS" TARGETED FOR BLAME IN OKLAHOMA CITY DESTRUCTION

It was inevitable that the Elite—via their international intelligence networks—would create a massive incident to rally the populace to support major suppression of any person or group that could remotely be considered a "patriot"/"racist"/"hatemonger"/"white supremacist"/"right-winger"/"anti-Semite". Wasn't that the purpose of months of media maligning utilizing liberal sprinklings of such trigger words? Doesn't it become VERY clear why Commander Hatonn has stressed NO VIOLENCE and working within the system from a low-profile position? Dead or incarcerated is a less effective position from which to operate in this mission. This report by David McHugh appeared in the April 22 issue of the (Southern California) *DAILY NEWS*, [quoting:]

DETROIT—The Michigan men alleged to be involved in the tragic bombing of an Oklahoma City federal building are reportedly part of the self-described patriot movement, a burgeoning populist revolt against gun control, taxes and the federal government.

The movement comprises a loose and often overlapping multitude of groups: tax protesters, militias, militant gun owners and so-called "sovereign citizens". There's also a minority fringe of racist hatemongers like the Aryan Nations church in Idaho.

One common thread: An extreme dislike for the federal government and, often, a highly literal reading of the *Constitution* [*Interesting phrasing!*]. Most members are peaceful, meet in public, and say they'd use force only in self-defense. But the movement also harbors a more secretive and violent fringe [*i.e., the intelligence "ghosts" who have infiltrated*].

The most visible manifestation of the patriot movement are so-called citizen's militias, which claim they are the "well-regulated militia" of the *Constitution's Second Amendment*. [*The plot sickens in this strategically choreographed Khazarian drama.*]

HELLO, ANTI-TERRORIST MEASURES; GOODBYE, CIVIL RIGHTS!

The Elite always try to get maximum mileage from each staged event. In addition to the renewed attack against "patriots" (defined as "those who oppose the One World Order"), the Oklahoma City disaster has another agenda: "beefing up security", which translates as "further reducing the civil rights of U.S. civilians". This article comes

from the April 21 issue of the *DAILY NEWS*, [quoting:]

The Los Angeles Police Commission agreed to expand the powers of the LAPD's anti-terrorism unit Thursday in response to the Oklahoma City bombing amid questions whether it would lead to the kind of civil rights abuses of more than a decade ago. Under the emergency powers granted the Anti-Terrorist Division unit for six months [*Get your foot in the door strategy*—or until new guidelines are put into place—its officers could expand the scope of their investigations and make greater use of civilian informants.

However, LAPD Chief Willie L. Williams [*Shabazgoi of the Mishpucka*] refused to specify how far officers would be allowed to go, including whether officers could infiltrate civilian organizations. Commissioner Art Mattox, though, gave one example of officers' expanded powers, saying they would be allowed to use more discretion in following, investigating and identifying individuals that terrorist suspects contact.

CHERNOBYL A THREAT AGAIN

Commander Hatonn refers to this situation in the April 18, 1995 issue; from the April 8 issue of the *JOHNSON CITY PRESS*, [quoting:]

KIEV, Ukraine—The concrete sarcophagus encasing the wrecked reactor at Chernobyl is deteriorating, threatening another release of radioactivity. Ukraine, which is seeking billions of dollars in Western aid to clean up the reactor that exploded in 1986, warns that water dripping into the ruins could set off another uncontrolled reaction and spread radiation over a wide area of Europe.

But the U.N. atomic agency plays down that threat, saying the danger is limited to radioactive dust getting out and contaminating the local area around the power plant.

But the crusted, lava-like fuel also is developing cracks, and Ukrainian scientists say that increases the danger. They say rain and melting snow that drip through the sarcophagus to the warm fuel mass could cause fission of uranium atoms, causing a vapor explosion that could burst the sarcophagus.

[*Boris Gorbachev, one of those responsible for monitoring the sarcophagus' safety recently wrote the following:*] "There are some 11,000 cubic meters of radioactive water inside the sarcophagus. This water has seeped through the nuclear fuel and dissolved 14 kinds of radioactive elements, including dangerous cesium, strontium and uranium." Tests have shown no radioactive water has leaked out, but experts say the risk remains high. If the water was to seep out, it could enter the Dniepro River, which 30 million Ukrainians depend on for drinking water.

INTEL HELPS WITH VACCINATIONS

Here's yet another article on the subject of mass vaccinations; this one, from the March 22 issue of the *ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL*, has an ironic twist, [quoting:]

Last month, as the number of New Mexico measles cases went from 12 to 20 in less than two weeks, worried state health officials organized a massive vaccination effort to slow the virus. As of Tuesday, the spread had been halted at 28 confirmed measles cases, most of which were in Albuquerque. One central problem remains. Too few children less than 2 years old in the state have up-to-date vaccinations. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's goal for 1996 is to have 90 percent of 2-year-olds with those vaccinations. [*Sounds like the IRS's goal of 90 percent voluntary compliance!*]

About 5,600 doses of measles vaccine were given in Rio Rancho, where computer chip maker Intel Corp. loaned employees to help in the effort. [*Yipes! This is really getting blatant!!!*]



Henry Kissinger

WEATHER CONTROL CONFIRMATION FROM AUSTRALIA

This article by Lester Hanson has been excerpted from the February 14 edition of the *GOLD COAST BULLETIN* from Australia, and offers yet another source of confirmation on the topic of global weather manipulation, [quoting:]

At Bureau of Meteorology offices throughout Australia, climatologists are showing renewed interest in the pioneer work of Nikola Tesla, otherwise known as the father of weather control. Prolonged drought and abnormal weather patterns have led these scientific weather observers to re-examine Tesla's works, findings and conclusions.

It seems that Tesla was at least a century ahead of his time. He pioneered radar and, in 1900, demonstrated that radio waves could be bounced back from solid objects. He showed reporters how, by using only a pocket vibrator, he could generate enough resonant tremors to split the Earth in two. Pocket vibrators, which use Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) electromagnetic pulses, are reportedly used by secret servicemen and espionage agents.

In 1975, long after Tesla's death [murder, in 1943], the Soviet Union proposed at the Geneva conference on international disarmament a ban on 19 man-made weather catastrophes. Among the 19 "man-made catastrophes" specifically banned were the triggering of landslides, the guidance of hurricanes or cyclones away from or in the direction of chosen targets, causing earthquakes, changing the direction of rivers, destroying parts of the Earth's ozone shield, wakening dormant volcanoes, melting ice caps to flood coastal lands and generating rain, hail and fog. Although labelled a crackpot, Tesla proved conclusively that weather control was practical and fully achievable.

By a process of slowly rotating the distant transmitters over the whole of the distant interference zones, high pressure and low pressure can be made to move or, more importantly, a high pressure system can be stalled over a desired target area. This technique captures cloud masses and the jet streams that flow in the stratosphere. It also leads to weather control over the target area.

This is precisely the technique Tesla discovered and which a growing number of observers believe is being used in the world today. For evidence, these observers point to such incidences as continued drought throughout Africa [a major Elite target for depopulation] during the past decade and weather upheavals in North America and Australia.

"CONSERVATIVE" TRENDSETTERS

The next excerpted articles exemplify the media's ongoing promotion of criminal perpe-traitors as bastions of morality and "conservative" role models. From the March 19 issue of the *SUNDAY OREGONIAN*, [quoting:]

Much of the intellectual fuel for the 104th Congress' social welfare reform comes from *The Tragedy of American Compassion*, a book by University of Texas Professor Marvin Olasky. The book is described by conservative trendsetter William Bennett [!/] as the "most important book on welfare and social policy in a decade." [Lest you forget: Former Education Secretary Bill Bennett's name came up a number of times as a Monarch Project mind-control perpe-traitor in the series of articles in recent issues of CONTACT.]

Olasky advocates returning to principles of 100 years ago, when churches and charities—not the federal government—helped the poor with a hard-nosed, warmhearted approach that defined compassion as "suffering with".

Today we are in the midst of a potentially historic restructuring of American compassion—a restructuring that assumes you will take care of the needy instead of government doing it for you. [And where was



William Bennett

government getting the funds if not from YOU? Government can not give away ANYTHING it does not first TAKE from YOU! Since our Constitution doesn't authorize any of the welfare programs administered at the national level, this approach sounds logical, until you realize that NWO policies have created an economy in free fall, leaving more and more people in the welfare lines and fewer with any level of funds. And when you take a close look at the low-life who are jumping on this bandwagon—Bennett, "Newt", "Rush", et al—it becomes clear that this is yet another step in the destabilization of America. Note too, the ongoing classification of these slimy critters as "conservatives". Nowhere to run, nowhere to hide! They've got all the bases covered—well, almost!]

Here's another article that helps us readers acquire politically correct definitions of who's who and what's what—this time from the Dubuque, Iowa *TELEGRAPH HERALD*, March 17 issue, [quoting:]

William Bennett took off his jacket, rolled up his sleeves, bellied up to the podium and went right to work thinking about what's wrong with today's America [Bill Bennett and his ilk go right to the top of the list!]. You know Bennett [Yes, we certainly DO!]. He's a native of Brooklyn, N.Y., went to Catholic school, grew up to be a student of philosophy and a professor. Then in 1981, he went to work for President Reagan, first as the chair of the National Endowment for the Humanities and then as his secretary of education. He became "drug czar" for President Bush. Now, he's one of the country's biggest conservative voices. [They figure if they tell you often enough, you will dutifully believe it!]

Well, since we're on a roll here, let's stretch your credulity a bit further as the media presents another "voice of conservatism"—Ollie North! From the March 19 issue of the *SUNDAY OREGONIAN*, [quoting:]

NORTH RIDES RADIOWAVES TO TALK ABOUT WHAT'S RIGHT

The former Iran-Contra figure and retired Marine, who just wants to be No. 1, joins Rush Limbaugh in attacking liberals.

WASHINGTON—Oliver L. North is on the air, reciting teasers over rock-and-roll guitars: "It's no lie—a shred of truth from Washington—your dial is set to true North." North's politics are straightforward and his images are stark. The political system, he says is "poison ivy, and the only solution is to rip it up by the roots." [Might that be our Constitution?] His on-air style is charming, seductive and full of just-folks phrases such as "doggone it". [Shucks, doesn't that just charm the socks off you?] He has studied at the feet of the masters—the conservative spielmeister Rush Limbaugh and the convicted Watergate burglar G. Gordon Liddy.

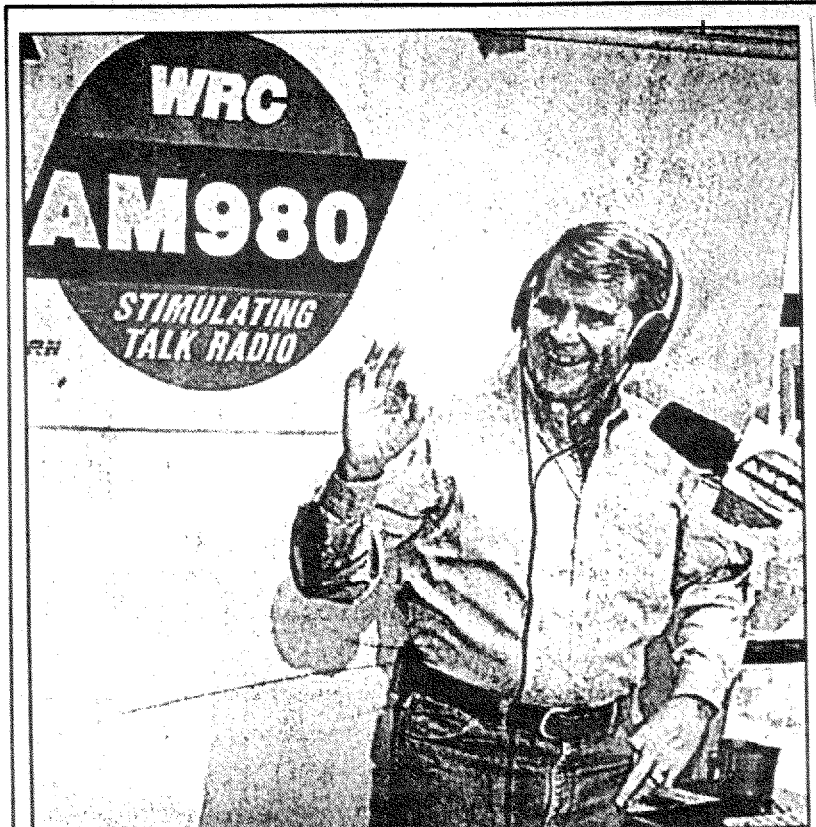
Those few callers who criticize North run the risk of being cut off and "shredded" by a sound effect. He shredded a woman from Houston who began a question about his involvement in the Iran-Contra affair... The

genial former Marine lieutenant colonel made millions from books and public appearances. [Give us a break!]

Hold on to your breakfast and we'll dip into the March 3-5 issue of *USA WEEKEND* for some parenting tips from another media-portrayed paragon of virtue: GEORGE W. BUSH (the younger model), [quoting:]

I don't want my daughter listening to songs that demean women or have ugly words...my father insisted on high standards of honesty, integrity and accountability. The governor [of Texas] hopes to pass those standards on to his daughters—and the rest of the people of his state. [Y'all may recall that this father-son relationship was mentioned briefly by Cathy O'Brien in her mind-control article in the March 28th issue — how Bush relied on George Jr. to "cover his tracks when he was indulging in drugs and/or perversions"—and "family fun" like hunting human prey.]

Thank you, *CONTACT* readers! Your gifts of news articles, cartoons, and kind words of encouragement are very greatly appreciated!



Oliver L. North

Warnings & Advice On Achieving Good Health

4/17/95 #1 HATONN

CLOCK AND CALENDAR

The pleadings come in to: "Please, can't you slow the clock and calendar so we have time to get—!" NO! If I could do so, I wouldn't. You ones have got to get with the program—another week, a month, a year may well make a big difference in the short daily routine; it will not change the Universe if you continue to "just wait".

HOW does Dharma measure time? By that which gets lost in the entropy and finally has to be found to do a "project". She has spent all this morning just clearing her desk. No, I did not say "clearing up" her desk—I simply said clearing it while looking for "silver" documents—both kinds, soluble and coin. Sometimes the smallest task is magnified by the multitudes who await my input—through Dharma. So be it, a lot goes begging and is ultimately lost to the cause by the delays and stacks upon stacks of material without means of sorting (to ever locate again), lack of space to file or place and slings and arrows from ones who feel that they MUST have DIRECT response—RIGHT NOW, or we are somehow false prophets of some kind. We are NOT prophets of ANY kind!

Everyone seems to have their own project and agenda. Fine, but how is it that it seems to always involve Dharma? She now has seven stacks of every kind of information (except books) which makes another two stacks from just one month of incoming documents. Each stack is as high as it will go without toppling and when it topples, it remains in a heap. Please, you who await response—WE CAN'T DO IT! Why? I too have an agenda. That means that if those at CONTACT can't write on various subjects more than the news desks, we won't write on some subjects. We already have, with just MY agenda, more than we can afford to print and that is quite a shame for information is ALL that will save your nations and your species.

ONE OF MY AGENDAS OXY SOL

The major topic on my agenda is one of urgency.

We have now gotten our "ducks" aligned and will have available, by the first of May, colloidal silver with trace gold—to use ALONG WITH the Oxysol which is a different product entirely. [Editor's note: OXY SOL suspends trace amounts of gold and silver in an active hydrogen peroxide fluid, while the newest product will suspend the gold and silver in neutral distilled water.] We also have introduced silver, gold and other complexion minerals into GaiaLyte. It has been in there for a year now so what you have is certainly perfected. However, if you wish, a good way to get it all at once is to add Oxysol to either Gaiaandriana or GaiaLyte or take

a blind scientist, for her forte is chocolate-chip cookies.

Ones raise all sorts of objection to my need to have a piece of coal run through the solution of gold, silver, ash and hydrogen peroxide. But it is necessary to insure the POSITIVE charge results in the particulate, holds the trace elements in suspension AND releases enough other trace minerals as to fill the body's cellular needs—such as tiny atoms of otherwise dangerous things if incorrectly introduced—i.e., a minute trace of sulfur, manganese, etc. No, there is no harmful thing introduced such as mercury or lead. Those things have

their place but not in consumption as found in your array of needed items. The major problem with these unwanted substances is that enough shows up in other things as to overload. We can neutralize those heavy metals easily enough but not the way you have things structured politically. We can neutralize the radiation rods from your nuclear power plants also—but the enemy wants them to terrify you-the-people. The method is already perfected by a man who can literally "flame off" sand and recover gold. Interesting? No, infuriating that you can't have these things to use.

No, this person is not David Hudson, so please don't annoy him with it. David has a grasp on monatomic gold processing but he has far more of a grasp than ability to produce, at this time. These are very definitely no-no's in your society of political insanity and big business takeover. We

had to take a different routing to get it into the Gaiaandriana. The drias convert to monatomic gold within the cells but it is the ONLY other way to get the stuff except to burn off everything else in mineral samplings. I repeat something, however: I will NOT give away methodology and when we have a product it will always be a superb product, less expensive than ANY OTHER SOURCE and will pass all regulations of anybody—as a natural substance or organic product.

I didn't want to push the river and the people here



Available NOW!
from New Gaia Products
OXY SOL

Silver & Gold trace mineral solution
See Next-To-Last page for ordering information
or CALL 800-NEW-GAIA
\$8.00 for 2-oz. bottle

a few drops at the same time. The drias alchemize the gold particles into monatomic gold which is the programming circuitry of cells as to DNA, RNA, etc.

Gold in colloidal form is even better than silver for frequency and positive charge but you only need a trace and, since that is within the regulator's ability to LEAVE ALONE, we will go that route. My own "opinion" is that silver without the trace of gold is only a tenth as good. Since NOBODY else offers this, we have had to do it ourselves and Dharma is tired of being

NOW AVAILABLE

GAIALYTE

A DELICIOUS, HEALTHY BEVERAGE

2 LITERS: A CONCENTRATE

(See Next-To-Last Page for ordering information)

products from Gaia because, if you are an "overdoer" you will not hurt self, BUT, you will have a tendency to take enough to hit whatever disease process you may have taking place—AND WASH OUT, DEAD, SUICIDE, KILL, MURDER—WHATEVER YOU CHOOSE TO CALL CLEANSING, THE GOOD BACTERIA THAT GIVES A BALANCED INTESTINAL FLORA AND FAUNA. FOR INSTANCE, YOU NEED ACIDOPHILUS AND LACTO-BACILLUS, ETC. So what do you do and STILL get rid of the nasty critters? You simply add it to your intake program.

If you have a suspect dis-ease, even to stomach ulcer symptoms which would ultimately boil down to nagging organisms in the belly—go ahead and hit them HARD with the colloids or OXY SOL. It won't hurt you but it will really annoy your visitors. They will abandon ship but they will take with them your balanced bacteria. So, I suggest, for whatever disease you KNOW you carry, the following: Get rid of the parasites FIRST if you have a chance to do so. Then take maximum portions for whatever ails you. If it be stomach problems, take on an empty stomach half hour before eating. Why? Because you probably have been taking anti-acid preparations and have unbalanced everything about your digestive system. Then eat or whatever. Next, after allowing some two to three hours to pass—take double or triple amounts of the added acidophilus and lacto-bacillus. I will ask our people if they can supply you with this but until then just get these replacements at the health-food store. I prefer the liquid, fresh—but for ongoing replacement, freeze dried powder or capsules are fine.

THIS IS THE ONLY PROBLEM THAT COLLOIDAL SILVER/GOLD WILL PRODUCE—EVER, THE SIMPLE OVERCLEANSING.

What is different about Gaia colloids? The silver is re-colloidalized with gold traces. Gold holds a different electrical frequency than can silver and can knock out the really hardened criminals in the disease spectrum. Only a TRACE will be found because of REGULATIONS. We never offer ANYTHING which is not within all boundaries of legality. This is WHY you need both products we now offer—to use in different needs but still have the sufficient spectrum for disinfectant, antiseptic AND internal applications.

ANTIBIOTICS WON'T WORK

YOU ARE MOVING INTO A TIME WHEN YOU WILL HAVE TO HAVE SOMETHING TO FIGHT INFECTIONS FOR THE ANTIBIOTICS AVAILABLE ARE NOT GEARED TO FIGHT THE RESISTANT STRAINS YOU HAVE CREATED BY OVERUSE OF SUCH AS PENICILLIN. COLLOIDAL SILVER/GOLD, FOR INSTANCE, WILL KILL PENICILLIN, IT IS SO COMPREHENSIVE. YOU HAVE TO UNDERSTAND THAT THAT WHICH IS AN ANTIBIOTIC IS BUT A "GROWN" MOLD OR FUNGUS PRODUCT OF WHICH MANY PEOPLE ARE ACTUALLY DEATHLY ALLERGIC.

These products offered here are pure enough and anti-toxic enough to take in intravenous or intramuscular injection. I do not herein suggest this other than to offer as example of the safety level of the product. Nobody can offer any product of injectable or intravenous nature without Medical Licensing AND REGULATIONS. We offer only natural, living or herbal product and suggest nothing more. I remind all of you that YOU ARE THE HEALING MIRACLE—ANYTHING YOU ADD IS ONLY A TOOL.

SADISTIC AGENDA

In this little village a young man just died of pneumonic plague which colloidal silver would have knocked out of his system in 8 hours at its worst stage. But nobody can even suggest a treatment—so he died. Now you see the intent of your government Big Boys—the point is to dead a bunch of you—like some 6

are distracted by work regarding other products and a push for Snell, etc., this week, so I am writing for the paper of April 25th in announcing availability of the colloidal product. I'm not requiring any particular name be given so please take note. I cannot overstress the desirability of this product in this world of inability to fight these hardened and resistant microbes now attacking the bodies of you-the-people. Antibiotics are just going to continue to make the situation worse and worse. Even in your own older scientific literature it is found that colloidal silver can kill every recognized microbe. Gold will allow for reprogramming of the cells after killing off the microbe invader. The Oxy Sol already available from "Gaia" is an incredible topical antiseptic for EVERYTHING, including herpes (topical) and burns of minor severity. Colloidal silver itself is wondrous on burns and is used in burn centers. The colloidal form, applied to healing burns, reduces fibrous tissue-scarring by great measure. If it had the trace gold, it would reduce it further for the fibrin would dissolve after new tissue is formed, thanks to the programming capability of gold (Au) changed into crystal form—as is accomplished from an Au compound to an Au₂ conversion. But it must be accomplished WITHIN the cells. I, for that, recommend a solution of Gaiaandria WITH colloidal silver. A mixture that can be applied directly and instantly to merge within the cells present. But this is another lecture I had not intended for today.

We have enough working on the product to get it finished. The holdup is always, please understand, the getting of permits, labels, bottles, etc. I hope all of you can stay alive long enough to get "approved" by the government or meet their regulations! It seems they have already banned food with nutrition value so I suppose to finish you off they will soon ban food entirely.

4/21/95 #1 HATONN

BALANCE IS EVERYTHING

Because I have asked that the team get you some of the products of which I speak and this time I announced it prior to their having same, I must give you some strong advice UP FRONT.

As of this paper there IS colloidal silver available from Gaia. I always promise you a couple of things about Gaia products: they are REAL, they are the best on ANY market, they are "living", for all are balanced through the perfection of cell structure of Drias which will immediately pick up INDIVIDUAL DNA patterns, supply RNA in perfection and WILL ALWAYS BE THE LEAST EXPENSIVE OF ANYWHERE YOU

SEARCH.

We purposefully have offered things in a given sequence which was necessary at the time. We do not COMPETE with anything or anyone—NOBODY ELSE HAS THE LIVING CELLS IN SUSPENSION. The supplier of Gaiaandria, for instance, uses MY "recipe" and never releases a single drop until it is totally programmed to the highest frequency within your capability without changing structure. By the way, we have, from onset, grown silver and gold traces within the Gaiaandria along with some other minerals which are ONLY found in PERFECT cell structures for they are GROWN there, alchemized there and ONLY within a living cell.

BUT—

I hope to be able to bring the prices DOWN so that you can fully saturate your bodies with Gaiaandria at some point. You get plenty now if you only take a few drops a day for the body will simply toss aside anything not used within its circulation time.

I offer this discussion before you get any colloidal

NOW AVAILABLE

GAIA TRIM

ALL NATURAL FAT-BURNING SYSTEM

THE NATURAL FAT-BURNING
SYSTEM TO HELP YOU LOOK
GOOD AND
FEEL GREAT.
LET NATURE HELP YOU REDUCE.

30 DAY SUPPLY: \$35.00
PLUS SHIPPING AND HANDLING.
(Call 1-800-639-4242 for ordering information
and/or free Catalog and see back pages of paper.)

BILLION of you.
One of our friends has sent along a page which I would ask the Editors to enclose in the paper [see below.] along with this bit of instruction. It gives some Nutrition Information in chart form which gives a bit of explanation of the functions of things such as proteins, vitamins, etc. It originally comes from General Mills so you can, I'm sure, trust it as it is obviously approved by their own owned FDA. So be it.

The above information is that which I want all of you to have as a lot of you will already be using some of the products mentioned above and may be wondering why you still don't feel so good after the expectation of miracle redemption. This is probably why.

There is still going to be NOTHING which brings well-being and energy like screwing YOUR HEAD ON RIGHT AND MOVING YOUR LISTLESS BODY AROUND TO CHECK ITS ABILITY TO FUNCTION. WAITING FOR MIRACLES TO SHOWER ON YOU WILL TOTALLY NEGATE ANYTHING YOUR MIND WOULD OTHERWISE HEAL. IF YOU DON'T WANT TO GET WELL, YOU WON'T, NO MATTER WHAT YOU POUR ONTO OR INTO THAT BODY. YOU WON'T HAVE "MICROBES" OR BUGS, HOWEVER, AND WILL HAVE TO CONJURE SOMETHING "ELSE" OF WHICH TO COMPLAIN.

May wisdom always be your guiding light.

4/23/95 #1 HATONN

I personally am ready to get out of your stench, for evil has taken your place and as you grovel at the feet

of the evil cowards sucking the blood of life from you, I can't stand much more, chelas. The evil is everywhere—even within the very ones who CLAIM TO KNOW BETTER.

Each day's paper is completely filled with the lies. I note as Dharma is offered the paper for some name spellings that there is a note on the front page about the goodly court system in Kern County, California. The JUDGES (unnamed of course) claim that they don't allow such antics as are taking place in Los Angeles in the Simpson trial. They claim that they can wrap up a case such as a double murder in about two weeks or less. Ah indeed? Perhaps. But it does make it seem strange that in the case of the Ekkers' loss of all property—and this in direct rulings by JUDGES—that it is taking EIGHT-PLUS YEARS to finalize the case when the subject was "no public sale" and there is documentation and witnesses that no sale took place. In addition, the questions now in quarrel are about corporations of which the Ekkers HAVE NO INPUT AT ALL!

I will also note, on this same subject of JUSTICE, that Simpson's lawyer John Cochran is joining a rally for a new hearing for a prisoner WRONGLY convicted of a murder in 1968 for which he has/had proof he was not involved. The "authorities" all KNOW Pratt is innocent but, after all, he was a black leader. Of course this is Los Angeles County in point.

PARASITES

Here is one you had better pay attention to because it is AMERICA—U.S.A.:

NUTRITION INFORMATION

NUTRIENT	FUNCTION
PROTEIN.....	Builds and repairs all body tissues; supplies energy.
CARBOHYDRATES.....	Supplies energy.
FAT.....	Most concentrated source of energy.
VITAMIN C OR ASCORBIC ACID.....	Important for healthy tissues, gums, blood vessels, bones and teeth; promotes healing.
THIAMIN OR VITAMIN B-1.....	Promotes normal digestion; helps keep the nervous system healthy.
RIBOFLAVIN OR VITAMIN B-2...	Helps keep eyes, mouth and skin healthy.
VITAMIN A.....	Promotes normal vision in dim light; promotes healthy skin and lining tissues; helps maintain resistance to infection.
NIACIN.....	Helps keep skin, mouth and nervous system healthy.
VITAMIN E.....	Important for the stability of substances in body tissues.
VITAMIN B-6.....	Aids in digestion of protein.
VITAMIN B-12.....	Necessary for proper functioning of all cells.
FOLIC ACID.....	Necessary for formation of blood cells.
CALCIUM.....	Needed to build bones and teeth; helps nerves, muscles and heart function properly; helps blood clotting.
IRON.....	Helps build red blood cells.

PUT ON THE REFRIGERATOR DOOR

[Reg. T.M. Gen. Mills]

PHOENIX JOURNAL

PLAYERS IN THE GAME

"As it seems the burdens close in upon your shoulders, stand back from that which IS and allow perspective to overcome the confusion.

"As was promised, the organized chaos—the planned upheavals—keep the minds flitting and searching for respite. Now, personal impact occurs on life-styles, morals, jobs—all facets of life impacted with alien input and degradation."

—HATONN

Some of the important topics discussed are:

*The Ground Wave Emergency Network (GWEN)

*A HISTORY OF SECRET MIND CONTROL IN U.S.

*GAIANDRIANA & SPELT BREAD, WHY??

*The "300" Conspirators' Hierarchy.

PLAYERS IN THE GAME DESTINY OF DOOM!

If you think you are not "had" in this game of non-chance—look again. You had best recognize the players in the major rule-book writing for you are playing by the rules of the Controllers of Destiny and Builders of Doom. Even the Elite have Doomsday plans—where are YOURS?



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#77

For ordering information
please see Back Page

Bay Area alerted to tainted water: Sunday, April 23, 1995.

[QUOTING:]

SAN FRANCISCO—State health officials have asked three San Francisco Bay Area counties to determine whether anyone became ill from drinking water that may have been contaminated with an intestinal parasite.

Routine tests by the Alameda County Water District from March 20 to March 23 found unusually high levels of **CRYPTOSPORIDIUM**, A SINGLE-CELL MICROBE THAT CAN CAUSE LIFE-THREATENING CHRONIC DIARRHEA IN PEOPLE WITH AIDS.

[END OF QUOTING]

Sorry to further bring you pain but those little "microscopic"-sized parasites CARRY the AIDS viruses. These little buggers are not cleansed out of the water supply unless there is other than usual water treatment. Ozone can do it but is not usually used correctly and most often DOES NOT and in most places is not even used for treatment.

I can only urge you nice readers to attend yourselves for NOBODY is going to do it for you.

WHILE YOU AREN'T LOOKING

How many of you are up on the gas threat at Disneyland? How many of you have any news at all except what "they" want you to have? What ELSE was taking place while his hi-nass was showing his face and tell to you, his subjects?

Here is one:

[QUOTING:]

CLINTON'S REMARK ON GAS THREAT DOWNPLAYED

President praised FBI for thwarting attack at Disneyland, but incident just a hoax.

N.Y. Times Service, *Bakersfield Californian*, April 23, 1995 (Sunday):

WASHINGTON: Administration and law enforcement officials Saturday played down a suggestion by President Clinton on Friday that the government had thwarted a terrorist attack involving the release of deadly nerve gas at Disneyland during the crowded Easter weekend.

The officials said the incident had actually been a hoax involving a crank telephone call, the sort of routine false alarm that Disneyland and police departments around the nation handle all the time. They said that although Clinton had not misstated the facts of the affair, he had mischaracterized it and had inflated its significance.

At a news conference Friday after the arrest of the first suspect in the Oklahoma City bombing, Clinton referred to the rapid deployment of government health and safety experts to avert a "possible terrorist incident".

Officials said Saturday that the president was referring to a telephone call received at Disneyland reporting that Japanese terrorists were planning to release nerve gas at the California tourist attraction over the Easter weekend.

Responding to a question about whether Washington should now review its readiness to combat domestic terrorism, the president sought to reassure the public that the government **WAS ALREADY MAKING GREAT EFFORTS TO DO SO**. Groping for a specific illustration, he appeared to think twice about describing the incident, but then went ahead.

"There's been a lot of activity that the public does not see, [H: Boy, that is an understatement.] most of which I should not comment on, but let me give you one

example," he said. "There was one recent incident with which I was intimately familiar, which involved a quick and secret deployment of a major United States effort of FBI," and emergency, health and Army forces.

"Because we had a tip of a possible terrorist incident which, thank goodness, did not materialize," the president added. "But we went to the place and we were ready, we were ready to try to prevent it, and if it occurred, we were ready to respond. So we have been on top of this from the beginning."

White House officials said Saturday that Clinton's comments were not meant to alarm the nation but were intended to reassure citizens that the government had constantly monitored potential threats.

A senior federal law enforcement official who spoke on condition of anonymity said Saturday afternoon that the hoax alarmed some officials because of a videotape they received that showed people wearing rubber gloves and mixing chemicals. The FBI is seeking those involved in the hoax. [H: Well, why don't they look in the White House among the other skeletons?]

Compounding the problem, the White House declined to deny a report in the *Baltimore Sun* saying Clinton had been referring to a decision by federal authorities to detain two Japanese men at Los Angeles international Airport shortly before the Easter holiday and found instructions on how to make sarin, the highly toxic gas used in the terrorist incident in the Tokyo subway system last month. [H: How many of you actually believe this garbage?]

The *Sun* reported that officials said the men were members of the Japanese cult suspected of being involved in the Tokyo subway gas incident and that the officials had found a videotape containing images about a planned attack.

But a Justice Department spokesman, Carl Stern, said Saturday that the report was "completely inaccurate", that no men were ever held and that the authorities had simply responded to a crank call that was first placed to Disneyland, who then called local authorities. [H: Wouldn't it be fun to track the caller?]

[END OF QUOTING]

This is all the mode of operation for the entire history of mankind at the hands of the **MISHPUCKA!** I weary of you ones acting like it is a big surprise.

You had better pay attention to this next also. It speaks about the deadly viruses about to plague you. I suggest that you get a good big supply of Colloidal solution for when a lot of these buggers hit, there isn't any "cure". I, further, KNOW that you need a colloidal trace of gold and iridium/rhodium. What does this mean to you? I don't know anywhere else than from Gaia where you are going to be able to get it. It is like stated now by even Dr. Merkl and his magic crystals. You have to have the living cells if you are to have contained and continued results from the Chondriana (his "Life Crystals") or Gaiandrianas. We have always offered that and in total legal and secure product.

OXYSOL will give you the things you need and the colloidal silver with trace gold in colloid form—will give you

rest. I make no claims about it but it has been found that, so far, all viruses are terminated at contact. Remember, viruses are basically manmade and programmed crystalline structures so you have to "hit" them with something which disrupts their programming. We have no big industry here and we offer nothing which is anything save organic food substance. I am continually intrigued, and offended, at the massive piles of money spent and time wasted—doing NOTHING, by your researchers and SCIENTISTS.

Let me share with you one more article from the Sunday supplement to the local paper today:

From *Parade Magazine*, April 23, 1995, pg. 10:

[QUOTING:]

THEY TRACK THE DEADLIEST VIRUSES

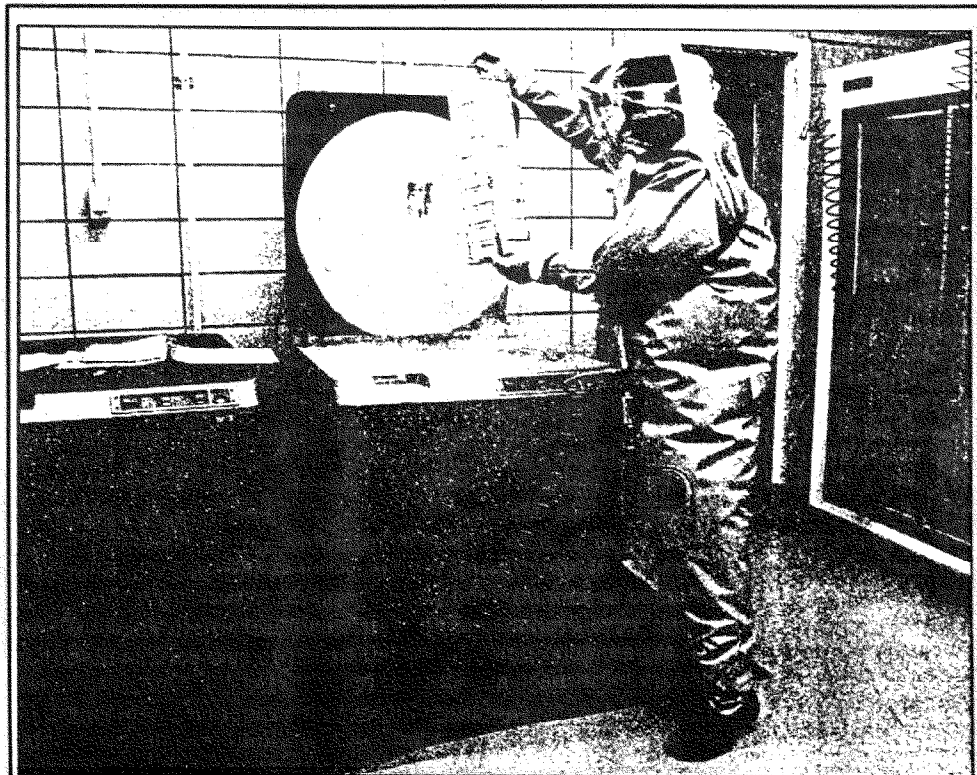
A select team of medical detectives is working to seek out and stop the world's most dangerous killers.

A disease that's in a faraway place today may be in our own backyard tomorrow," said Dr. James Hughes in his office at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) in Atlanta. "We're certainly not immune."

A few years ago, that statement would have surprised many Americans. The advent of "miracle" drugs and vaccines that conquered such plagues as polio, smallpox and even measles led many of us—including some scientists—to believe that the age of killer diseases was coming to an end.

The AIDS epidemic changed that perception, of course, and the current best-selling nonfiction book *The Hot Zone* graphically illustrates how an exotic killer called the Ebola virus—carried into Virginia in 1989 by 450 imported research monkeys—came close to breaking loose in this country. [H: No, the incident was from stupid technicians releasing the viruses—which had to be blamed on something!] In the hit film *Outbreak*, Dustin Hoffman plays a doctor battling a deadly virus that neither medicine nor the U.S. Government can handle. [H: Well, one is just as stupidly inept as the other.]

I visited Dr. Hughes—the director of the National Center for Infectious Diseases at the CDC—to find out how realistic those scare stories might be. The first thing I learned was that the threat of new diseases is real. "I firmly believe we will continue to be surprised



Dr. Thomas Kaszcek retrieves viruses from ultra-cold storage in the Bio-Safety Level-4 laboratory at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in Atlanta.

and challenged by microbial agents," said Hughes. "It's difficult to predict what will happen next."

The CDC was created as the Communicable Disease Center in 1946 to combat malaria. It became the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in 1992. For nearly 50 years under different names, the CDC has worked with the Food and Drug Administration, the National Institutes of Health and other agencies to face a host of challenges, ranging from Legionnaire's disease to toxic shock syndrome. Together, their experts have helped to control outbreaks before they could become epidemics. Dr. Hughes told me about the newest and perhaps most dangerous virus his agency is dealing with now:

"In 1994, a physician in Gallup, NM, was called to care for a man who had collapsed at a funeral," he explained. Soon, the doctor found that several others in New Mexico had suffered similar symptoms. They went into sudden respiratory failure, and most died. The physician called on state health authorities for help. When they couldn't identify the disease, they notified the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. "We had to move rapidly to discover the cause of this fatal illness," Hughes added.

As victims contracted the disease, they went from seemingly perfect health to flulike symptoms to a horrific state where their lungs began to fill with blood. Most of them died. Within days, dozens of CDC personnel were working on the case. Doctors collected specimens and took histories of everything the victims had done in the days before they fell ill. Researchers went through data-bases and medical references, struggling to identify any infectious agent that might cause this disease. In Atlanta, scientists took blood and tissue samples into the Bio-Safety Level-4 laboratory, where every worker dons a space suit with its own air supply and no one can enter or leave without passing through a series of airlocks and a chemical shower that kills any microbial agent.

Not knowing where to begin, the scientists tried everything at once—testing the victims' tissues for any bacteria or virus remotely capable of causing such havoc. "The search for the agent involved looking at roughly 25 different groups of potential pathogens as candidates," Hughes noted. "It also involved getting a little bit lucky." In a few weeks, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention gave a name to this strange killer: Hantavirus—a rodent-borne organism that had infected many GIs during the Korean War and killed hundreds. But the Korean type of Hantavirus causes death through kidney failure. Somehow the Hantavirus had found its way to the U.S. and mutated into a virus that invades the lungs." [H: Son of a gun! Those magical little hoppers are really something, aren't they? Of course the government's SPRAY-ING program underway at the same time surely couldn't have anything to do with this problem? This is WHY YOU ARE GOING TO DIE of these things, readers—because you believe any stupid story they tell you. If it is Hantavirus it acts like Hantavirus—so you obviously have, in this instance, a mutant (manmade) organism of the original presenting (also manmade) crystalline robot synthetic organism. The virus had to be tested in New Mexico where the Native Americans could be used as the receivers. The carrier had to be established and New Mexico is the area where the creation happened.]

"From what we knew of the Hantavirus, there was likely a rodent reservoir," Hughes said. "So we sent people to trap rodents and found that the deer mouse—*Peromyscus maniculatis*—was the primary reservoir of the virus in New Mexico." Since it could take years to develop a cure, the solution was to stop the organism before it spread. After assembling a team of experts in public health, infectious diseases and rodent behavior, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention began an education program, teaching people how to rid their homes and workplaces of rodents and their droppings.

As a result, the Hantavirus outbreak in New Mexico was controlled. [H: Sure!]

There have been isolated outbreaks of related Hantaviruses in New York and Louisiana, but Hughes stressed that there was no need to panic. Good rodent-control techniques and avoiding closed, unventilated areas where rodents may live will minimize the risk of infection.

[H: I think it interesting that the deer mouse is a close cousin to the kangaroo rat and both live side by side in many states, but abundantly in California—where you get a \$100,000 FINE PER MOUSE OR RAT for killing one of the little critters. Does "something" seem wrong here? They both live on the same land as the ground squirrels which are equally protected from mankind's gentle touch. People can drop like flies from pneumonic plague and still you get fined for trapping the little fellers. For example, at any time of the day in Tehachapi, California in Dharma's backyard you will see a minimum of 50 to 70 of the little Mojave ground squirrels. This is fine, we love them and love watching the children come out to play in the Spring. The POINT is, what have you come to, America, when you can't protect your species from even the rats?]

Dr. Hughes related another case from a few years ago that illustrates why researchers at the CDC must be experts on diseases usually found in other countries: "A fellow from West Africa who lived in Chicago returned to Africa for a relative's funeral. Shortly after he came back to Chicago, he went to an emergency room. The man was suffering from high fever, internal bleeding and severe pain. The local physician got a travel history and isolated him immediately. He then called in the Centers For Disease Control and Prevention, which identified the man's illness as Lassa Fever, one of the deadliest diseases known to medicine."

Lassa Fever is an infectious, contagious disease that causes massive internal bleeding and frequently is fatal. The Chicago man succumbed to the disease quickly. [H: Just like he was supposed to.] "Luckily," said Hughes, "there was no transmission to health-care workers or people he came in contact with after his return to the U.S." Hughes and his colleagues knew that if a Lassa Fever epidemic was allowed to develop in Africa, it would soon find its way into this country. "We notified health authorities in West Africa and sent people over to assist them," he said.

"They discovered a large outbreak of Lassa Fever." Through proper sanitation, quarantine techniques and public education, the outbreak was stemmed before it became an epidemic."

On my visit to Atlanta, I also met with the associate director of the CDC, Dr. James Curran. He has been involved in the fight against AIDS since 1981. "The first five years, through 1985, was the age of discovery," he recalled. "We discovered the global extent of the epidemic, the virus, antibody

tests, AZT. It was an exciting time, but when it ended, half-a-million people in the U.S. already were infected.

Today, Dr. Curran said, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's response to the aids EPI-DEMIC HAS CHANGED. "WE'RE TRYING TO HELP THE COUNTRY EVALUATE THE BLOOD SUPPLY, DEVELOP TEST KITS AND WORK ON PREVENTION AND COUNSELING STRATEGIES," CURRAN TOLD ME. "INFORMATION ALONE ISN'T SUFFICIENT. WE HAVE TO FIND WAYS TO CHANGE BEHAVIOR—ESPECIALLY IN YOUNG PEOPLE, WHO SOMETIMES THINK THEY'RE INVULNERABLE."

[END OF QUOTING]

You have all you need to know about this article. READ WITH INTELLIGENCE. First of all, through the entire article there is deliberate referral to the CDC as "Centers for Disease Control AND PREVENTION". Say what? When did prevention get on the label? There is no intent to lessen diseases, readers—only keep a good supply available out of the reach of "cure" or "control". The effort, further, at "control" is to make sure all helpful treatments are banned. YOU ARE PEOPLE OF THE LIE!

EVERYDAY IN THE PAPERS OF YOUR NATION

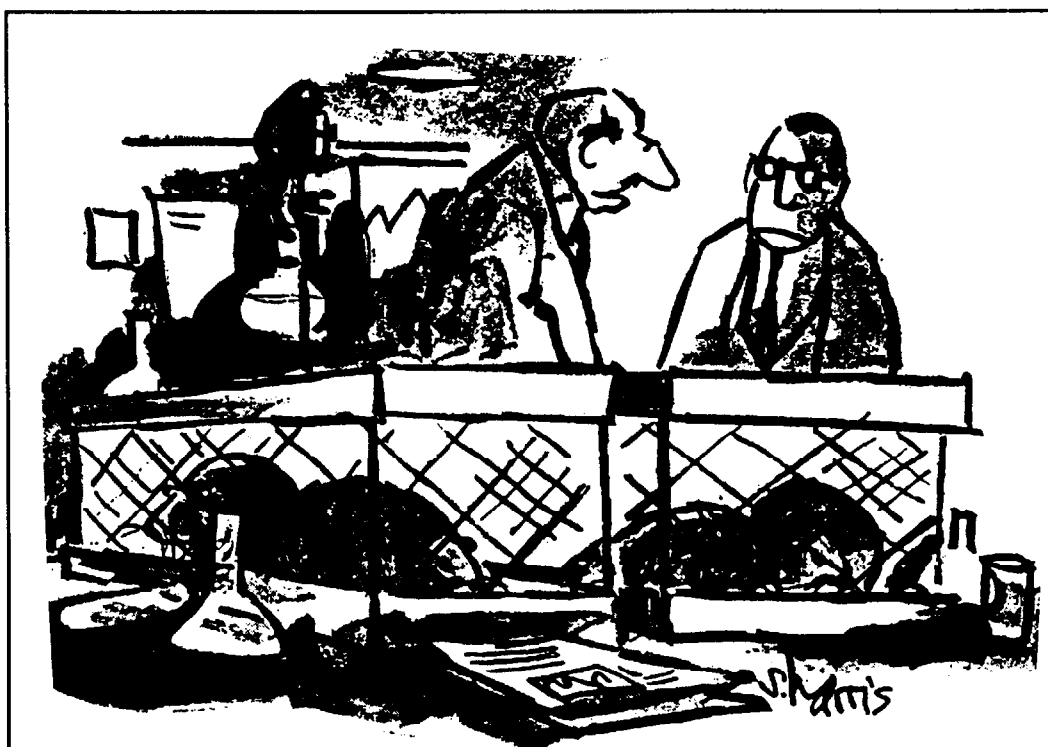
Every day in your papers there is a plethora of material which could bear our lingering over. There is even a cooking page with some recipes for having "fake" sandwiches (without bread). The inquiry was from a grandmother, Rebecca Garrett, Greensboro, N.C.:

"My granddaughter and I have a food allergy and cannot eat wheat, oats, rye or barley because of an inability to digest them. This means no bread—but we miss sandwiches. Please help us with a solution."

Well, how do we get to these nice Garrets? The response was for purely corn tortillas, fried potato pancakes, cucumber instead of bread, and sprouts on a rice-cake.

No one suggested such ridiculous solutions as SPELTA from which there are no KNOWN allergies OR fixing the allergy!

My goodness, was Hosea ever right! "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." (Hosea 4:6)



"You don't seem to understand, Prescott. We're not trying to cure diseases occurring *only* in guinea pigs."

Recent Messages From Ronn Jackson

4/17-4/23/95 RONN JACKSON

MY FELLOW AMERICANS:

4/17/95: Anyone within the patriot community can tell you that the problem with government is that the United States Government has exempted itself from the law. Our job as citizens is to stop usurpation of individual rights and bring before a Constitutional Tribunal all members of our current and past governments who have circumvented the *Constitution* in any way. If this amounts to 10 to 15% of our adult population, then so be it. Our version of the French Revolution seems to be our only alternative. However, the first step is the abolishment of the "Sovereign Immunity Doctrine". The rest of the job is academic.

In most states, there is current legislation pending, regarding the restriction of firearms in the possession of people under the age of 18. This could be a good way to help with the juvenile gangs. On the other hand, there is now documented evidence where two agencies of the United States Government are training several gangs in the Los Angeles area in the use of firearms and supplying those gangs with weapons. Government appears, on the surface, to combat crime, and underground is supplying weapons to these kids to shoot one another with. To propagate itself, government must create civil unrest to make you believe you need more government. My fellow Americans, we have some very sick people in all levels of government.

Many years ago, Henry Ford made the following statement: "It is well enough that the people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning." Nothing has changed with our monetary system, my fellow Americans, other than the Federal Reserve System, with the blessing of the United States Government has you and me and our children, and our children's children and our property and our wages and future earnings tied-up hopelessly in servitude and bondage. Our only hope is not the New World Order or government, it is you!

4/18/95: As this communiqué is being written we have uncovered the location where several members of the current United States Government have secret bank accounts. From the size of most of them, based on their current salaries, we have established beyond a reasonable doubt that several current members of the United States Government are stealing from you. One, who shall remain anonymous at this time, has cried "poor" in front of the American public more than once. Another one of these people of government is an announced "Republican presidential candidate". My fellow Americans, I have distributed this information to several people and I intend to let these numbers of federal employees hang themselves!

4/18/95: In a follow-up of my last communication, we now have more detailed information regarding the members of the United States Government and their supposedly hidden bank accounts. They are not trying to hide them. The accounts are 53 in number and represent the Cabinet level offices, the House, and the Senate of the United States Government. The balances range from 2.5 million to 10 million. My fellow Americans, when you sit down to dinner tonight, think about the people in this country who are hungry. You

had better start thinking about your country and most of all, think about what your government has done to our future generations.

Another large train, loaded with Soviet tanks and heavy armament is going through Canada, headed westward, for delivery in the western United States. The invoices state that those pieces were purchased by an arms dealer in Washington State. Now, my fellow Americans, let me tell you who is the real owner of those pieces and what they will be used for. The owner is the United Nations. They will be painted white with the U.N. logo on the side and they will be used in this country against you!! When will you get it through your thick, complacent heads and understand? Your government has sold you down the river!? We paid for these vehicles and armaments that will be used against us by our government!!!

Now that the emphasis will be away from tax time, the presidential candidates will start with their usual rhetoric. Most will have you believe things are difficult but not impossible and each has a potential solution. All will be very careful not to bring up the subject of Social Security or Federal Reserve, and each will have their instructions that the New World Order is not to be spoken of. Crime, welfare, and shrinking of government are subjects they will tell you you are interested in, and the choo-choo train continues on the horizon. How long do you intend to let this crap go on, my fellow Americans? Your lives and freedom are not something to play with. You are letting a few tin-horn politicians give yours away.

Government's armor is starting to crack. Two more Congressional staff members have jumped ship and the legislators who employed them know why. The reason these events are taking place is that the pressure you are putting on is taking its toll. Government needs to know your thinking and without you making contact with them, we just receive more of the same treatment. This country belongs to you and me, not government, and the decisions that affect our freedoms must be made

by you and me. Government represent itself as being all powerful. They can only be if you stand back and let them be! Let your voice be heard now!!

Once again, another level of government has chosen to disregard the will of the people. Governor Tucker and his lackeys in Arkansas, decided to rule against Richard Wayne Snell, because of his connection to that Hillbilly-Socialist in the White House. My fellow Americans, too many sovereign state citizens are losing their lives to one agency of government or another. Government is your servant, not your executioner. Bill Clinton will be tried before a Constitutional Tribunal. But in the meantime, how many more people who are citizens must die at the hands of government, because of attempting to hide the evil, unlawful and unconstitutional deeds and acts of another member of government. The "good ol' boy networks" are killing you!

4/19/95: Every once in a while a shred of truth comes out of the mainstream media: a story, written by Samuel Francis of Tribune Media Services, Inc. entitled "Horror Stories From the American Gestapo". My fellow Americans, this writing is not fiction. These events happened in this country, against sovereign state citizens, and several people were killed—no arrests. No illegal drugs were found at any location. The agencies involved were a part of government, and if you are not careful, you could be next. You see, these people who were killed had no criminal record, paid their taxes, and because of unsubstantiated information, died at the hands of your employees, the United States Government. Every person who reads this paper may ignore it, but the person who wrote it will not. In 1934, because of illegal acts of your government, they were forced to, in effect, declare war against you and me. Effective at once, by notification of this letter, I hereby declare the United States Government to be my enemy and all future acts by myself will be governed accordingly. Government, you are on notice.

The original Rothschild (Baron M.A.) said many years ago: "Give me control over a nation's currency, and I care not who makes its laws." The Rothschild family in Europe is one of the twelve families who own the Central Bank of this country and who controls the other major 14 central banks on this planet. In case you are curious, my fellow Americans, the name of our central bank (Whoops!) THEIR central bank, who serves this country is the Federal Reserve System. By and For WHAT people?

Bill Clinton was on television last night and by his own words, you could hear, my fellow Americans, just how far politics in our once great nation has deteriorated. His words had no substance and he was insincere. He knows he will be shown in history as the major

Subscription Information

Ronn Jackson's
New Republic

P.O. Box 4014
Pahrump, NV 89041

\$120.00 per year;
Two newsletters each month, the 1st & 15th

reason for the downfall of the United States Government. We don't need others to think for us and especially those who feel that they have the capability to mold our future, without our consent or knowledge, when in reality the majority have been proven to be nothing but two-bit thieves. Our federal government has proven itself to be incapable of leadership and vision. Its only claim to legitimacy is its ability to spend money without first having it! The federal government is nothing without your money. The time is now to shit-can the entire federal government. We have irrefutable proof that many members of the federal government are thieves and most are not in Washington, D.C. to serve you, but to take away from you. Lawlessness is created by example. The bombings of federal facilities, such as just occurred in Oklahoma City is not condoned or sanctioned by sovereign state citizens; however, government gets back exactly what it gives. This action is being suspected as being an action by government itself, as a diversion to its illegal activities.

The tragedy that occurred in Oklahoma City was so unnecessary. The unlawful acts of our own government are the primary cause, and for your stupid president or attorney general to come before you and accept responsibility has no meaning. Government creates the situation for events like this to occur and, then, they are there all indignant and shocked and saying that they will correct any situation. Who do they believe we will swallow their meaningless rhetoric? Your government, in its entirety, is false and this meaningless destruction of the Federal Building in Oklahoma City was brought on and occurred as a direct result of your own government. Evidence is mounting that your own government supplied the explosives and hired the people to do this evil deed. The suspected reason is the exploitation of April 19. Now my fellow Americans, you will understand the meaning of Presidential Directive 12919.

Butch Reno just got off the boob-tube expounding about how she/it is going to find the perpetrators responsible for the explosion in Oklahoma City. That Hillbilly-Socialist in the White House said he was going to put the FBI, ATF, and Secret Service, amongst others, on the case in Oklahoma City to find out who is responsible for the explosion. My fellow Americans, do not be fooled by this bullshit being handed out by our federal political leaders. You and I know who the responsible party is. It is the United States Government!

I ask that you grieve for our fellow citizens who died this morning in Oklahoma City. I also ask that you send a loud and clear message to Bill Clinton for him to take his merry band of bull dykes, his leftist sympathizers, and the tyrannical group known as Congress and get the hell out of this country, or face the consequences that befit all traitors. We didn't have just an explosion in Oklahoma City—that was the beginning of the reclamation of our country to the people. Government honestly believes they can place the blame for this occurrence on others. Their lies and whitewash can only go on for so long. You know, my fellow Americans, the air smells cleaner today and I didn't need an agency of government to tell me that fact!

4/20/95: It has now been proven beyond question that the United States Government was directly responsible for the bombing in Oklahoma City. What our federal government must do is create fear and then they feel that you, the sovereign state citizen, will acquiesce to their every wish. Because of the caliber of people that our government hired to do it, the needless deaths occurred. The bombing was scheduled to happen before people came to work; however, due to poor planning, many mistakes were made. Government is attempting to hide their unlawful and unconstitutional deeds, and the purposes of this entire scenario is to make you believe they are on the side of the people. There are no foreign terrorists or radical extremists involved; there are no right wing extremists from this

country involved, just your own United States Government! My fellow Americans, do not believe what the media is being told to report to you. The United States Government is responsible!!

Think about this: if this was caused by a "car bomb", as the media is reporting, then why are the rescue workers finding unexploded bombs inside the building, and having to stop their efforts until the bomb squad can defuse them?

I sit and watch television and read the newspapers and the mainstream media is saying how the government is scrambling to find those who were responsible for the bombings in Oklahoma City. MY FELLOW AMERICANS, DO NOT BELIEVE WHAT IS BEING REPORTED ON THE MEDIA! Two people within the Justice Department have come forward and admitted the government complicity in the Oklahoma City bombing and the purpose is to create fear so that when government installs martial law, you will believe that act was perpetrated by extremists or terrorists.

THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PAID FOR THE BOMBING, SUPPLIED THE EXPLOSIVE, AND AS USUAL BUNGLED THE OPERATION CAUSING THE NEEDLESS DEATH OF OUR FELLOW CITIZENS!

You will notice, the federal government, by and through their lackeys, the mainstream media, is attempting to divert the responsibility for Oklahoma City to individuals who they tell you did this awful deed. My fellow Americans, the federal government planned this cataclysmic event to exploit April 19 and to portray themselves as guardians of you and me. As for me, their act was that of premeditated murder and if you don't wake up you could be next or it could be your children. You see, one of their main charges was placed under the daycare center in the Federal Building with the full knowledge that it was an ideal location to do maximum damage. As you may be aware, the planned time was to be at 6:00 a.m. I have said it before and will say it again a thousand times, every thing the United States Government touches turns to shit (even when they are breaking the law!)

We have done what we can do through these daily messages and now it is time for you to start making your own decisions. Our resources are at an end and now the burden of our country is where it should have been all along—on your shoulders. I love all of you and I love my country and will be at the forefront when needed. Thanks for your love and support. Our country is going to be returned to its rightful owners—we the people.

4/22/95: 1. President Bill Clinton came before you twice yesterday and said, "We will find the people responsible for the bombing in Oklahoma City and they will be punished severely." The people that perpetrated the physical act will be caught and quite probably punished severely. However, the people who planned that horrendous crime are being ignored. In other words, what I am telling you, my fellow Americans, is your president is continuing on with the every-day status quo of government in that he is lying to you.

2. Butch Reno came before you and said basically the same thing. She/it was lying.

3. As I have told you in previous communications, two members of the Justice Department have come forward and stated, "The United States Government planned and financed the entire project." That Socialist asshole in the White House needed his image boosted. All it cost was a couple of hundred lives and a few of your dollars. One day soon proof will be laid before all of America to be seen. Also, one day soon troops from other countries will be patrolling the streets in America. Government will say, "It's OK; we have things under control." My fellow Americans, I am not saying you are stupid. What I am saying is, if you believe anything the United States Government says, history will show you as being the dumbest people of all times.

The mainstream media is up to their usual butcher job on the patriots of this country. They are trying to

implicate the militias and patriot organizations who only want the Constitution returned as the supreme law of the land. They are trying to claim these people were involved in the bombing in Oklahoma City. The United States Government planned and financed the death of our fellow citizens in Oklahoma City and it was done on April 19 to exploit that date! The media is just as guilty as the government for promulgating these lies. This is being done at the direction of the Council on Foreign Relations.

There are many similarities between "Oklahoma City" and "Waco". The most obvious is the person in charge of the investigation, but the bottom line is sovereign state citizens died at the hands of the United States Government. My fellow Americans, unless we make many changes, your government is going to kill many of you.

The agenda of the current United States Government is to create civil unrest and disturbances. Then the Great White Knight, alias that dipstick Clinton, will come charging in and save you from all those "bad guys" out there. Don't believe anything the federal government or the media is telling you. You are being set up to further erode your rights and freedom.

4/23/95: The media is suggesting the militia organizations are responsible for the terrorist attacks we have been seeing recently in the news. The only terrorist attacks that come to mind are Waco and the recent attack in Oklahoma City. Both of these were government sanctioned and paid for. All of the casualties were inflicted by our own government. Who is trying to con whom? Government's greatest weapon, at a time like we are now experiencing, is on an emotional level via one form of the media or another. Again, who is conning whom about who owns and controls the media?

The president and his wife used the media quite effectively the other day by surrounding themselves with children. It is ironic how a man by day can be what people want him to be and by night, order the deaths of American citizens. As previously mentioned, many of these were children. As I have said before, Bill Clinton is a coward, as it was he who accepted the responsibility for Waco, and our sources say, in their signed affidavits, that Butch Reno was knowledgeable of the Oklahoma City occurrence and she was quoted as saying her orders came from higher up!

Report after report only confirms what these instant messages have told you. The United States Government was directly responsible for the explosion in Oklahoma City. If you ever find yourself in a position where you would pay to have such a horrendous act as this done, then you would be right in line with the executive branch of government, who are nothing but cowards, and shameful to our society. Bill Clinton has demonstrated his cowardice throughout his adult life, and he will never change. My fellow Americans, let us show them whose country this one really is. Then let us show the controlled media who pays their bills. Is there no truth left in our society? Yes, there is and it lies with you and me.

The truth is absolute and cannot be changed or denied.

Please subscribe to our Newsletter:

Ronn Jackson's New Republic
P.O. Box 4014
Pahrump, Nevada 89041
Phone: (702) 727-0546
Fax: (702) 727-7496

The Truth is absolute and cannot be changed or denied.

In Light and Freedom,

/s/ Ronn Jackson 33866
SNCC Box 100-1B5A
Jean, NV 89026

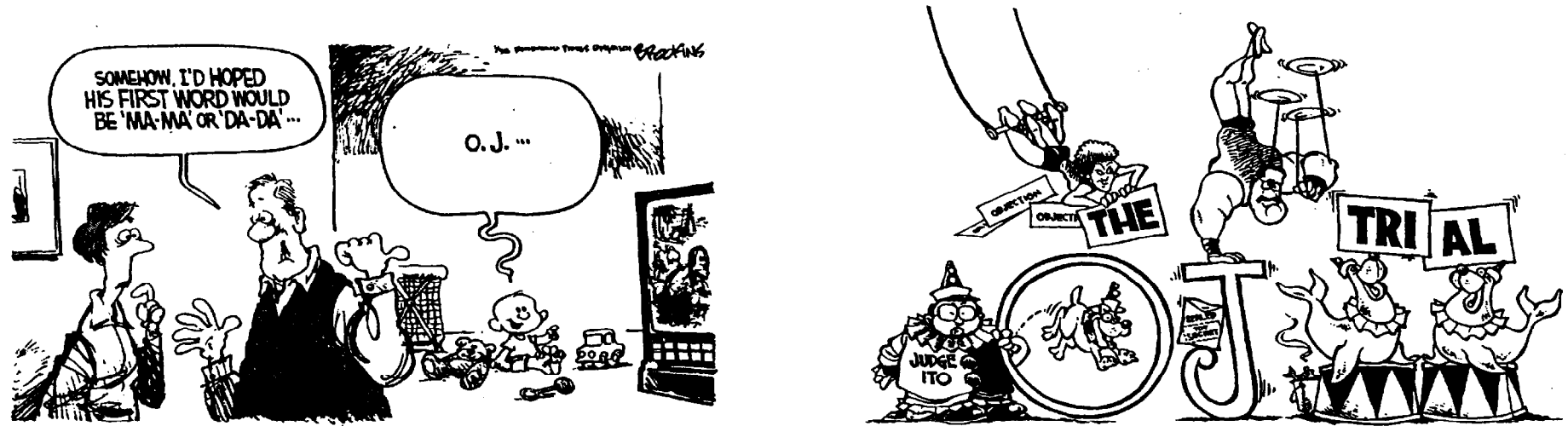
The O.J. Simpson Corner

Editor's note: With all that has been newly orchestrated in this past week for your further distraction and manipulation, poor O.J. has been left in the dust. As a matter of balanced journalism, we at CONTACT thought we should attempt to remedy that situation of neglect with this "story in pictures" for your enjoyment—or indignation, once remembering WHO is paying the bills for this so-called trial.



© 1995 LUCKOVICH — ATLANTA CONSTITUTION





New Gaia Offers Journey To Health

What Should We Be Taking?

3/3/95 SANDRA TULANIAN, D.C.

The times we live in do not afford us the opportunity to keep life simple enough that health can be taken for granted by just ingesting food and water. The game rules have been changed by bureaucrats (directed by crooks higher up the ladder) who dictate questionable farming practices which, when added to the already choking pollutions of our atmosphere and water, ends up depleting the soil, the food supply, plus the air & water we breath of many of the essential nutrients that would otherwise allow our bodies to function optimally.

Without these "food"-based essential nutrients our immune systems and body physiologies are sitting ducks for any attack—from chemical and biological "warfare" practices, to increased nuclear radiation pollution, as well as from other high-energy photon bombardment as this planet prepares itself for the upcoming changes.

It is up to every individual to take personal responsibility for their health and prioritize the needs their bodies may have at this time as well as pay special attention to the needs of their children. I hope to describe here some good products available to you so that your search for a basic, complete arsenal against disease can come to an end.

New Gaia has presented many products to the public that you can pick or choose for individual needs. But there is a core of products, which should be taken regularly, that is felt to be essential to health and well being. These products are: *Gaiandriana*, *AquaGaia*, *Gaialyte*, *Kombucha Tea*, *Kombucha Vinegar*, *CarbraGaia*, *GaiaCleanse Program*, *Chlorella*, *Spelt*, and *3-In-1*. Each of these provides a service to the body that is a necessary assistant to the other. We will discuss each one individually to provide you with the information you need to understand why these items are necessary.

The physiology of the body is basically governed by the actions and programming found within the cell. The cells make up the tissues of the body, the tissues make up the organs such as the heart or liver which, in turn, make up the organ systems that work in harmony with each other to keep the entire body functioning. If the cell structure has been altered or is malfunctioning (for whatever reason), every organ system is affected. To what degree they are affected depends on the offending substance that has caused the cell's breakdown or the length of time that cell has been subjected to abuse.

Gaiandriana is a product that is said to help

correct the faulty programming that has occurred at the cell level by correcting into perfection the cell's DNA/RNA blueprint. Viruses, unlike bacteria, have the ability to fuse with the DNA strand within the cell, creating a mutation to that cell. By perfecting the DNA/RNA blueprint, the cell may be returned to a level of vitality which allows it to fight off an incoming virus and maintain the homeostasis within the cell and, in turn, within the organ systems.

This is essential for the immune organ system, because without healthy cells that can fight off offenders like free radicals, viruses, and cumulative levels of radiation, the immune system is overtaxed to the point of exhaustion—eventually leading to disease. Another benefit from consuming *Gaiandriana* is its ability and nature to thrive on the invisible, higher photon frequencies which are bombarding us daily. *Gaiandriana* is able to speed up the frequency levels of the cells to more nearly match the energies pouring in and assaulting the body. This, in turn, can offer a two-fold benefit: One benefit is the ability of the cell to withstand and actually adapt to these otherwise damaging energies; the other benefit is to help protect ourselves from mind manipulation through pulse beams that are irradiating mankind relentlessly. Originally the dose was 10 drops, 3 times per day, under the tongue. However, with the growing number of "manufactured" epidemics and other stepped-up

plans for our demise by the Elite, perhaps more is better. One ounce or more per day may produce faster and more effective results.

Aquagaia was introduced to benefit the mitochondria system that lies within the cell. The mitochondria is the energy producer of the cell and is essential to convert the food we eat into usable cell fuel and to produce enzymes that are absolutely necessary for survival of the body system.

Aquagaia is also said to feed on vessel plaques adhering to blood vessel linings. Most all of us, by the age of twenty, have plaques developing on the arterial walls due to the American diet that is filled with saturated fats, high protein, white flour products, and limited consumption of fresh fruits and vegetables. This product provides added fuel to any compromised system to assist in strengthening the immune system, as well as cleaning out blood vessels and enhancing the pliability of the vessel walls throughout the body. Both *Gaiandriana* and *AquaGaia* work in harmony to strengthen and eliminate mutations of all cells by working together within the cell structure itself.

Another product that you will find essential in your daily regime is *Gaialyte*. This is a fully integrated electrolyte liquid that is brought forth from the *Kombucha Tea*. The combination of tea and juice, vitamins, minerals, *Ginkgo Biloba*, *Echinacea*, *Chlorella*, oxygenators, *Aloe Vera* and

GaiaLyte Program Now Available

PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle *Gaiandriana* (1 Quart)
- 1 Bottle *AquaGaia* (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles *GaiaLyte* (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages *Spelt Bread Mix*
- 5 Audio-cassettes

COST: \$150 (for *CONTACT* Subscribers only)
\$180 (for non-subscribers)

MAINTENANCE PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle *Gaiandriana* (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles *GaiaLyte* (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages *Spelt Bread Mix*

COST: \$90.00 (for *CONTACT* subscribers only)
\$115 (for non-subscribers)

GaiaSorb

NEUTRA-BOND: 2 oz.
NICOTINE, CAFFEINE, ALCOHOL,
SUCROSE, STARCH, \$6.00 each
TRAVEL PACK: 1/2-oz.
bottles of each of the above,
plus *Gaiandriana*, for \$15.00
(plus shipping and handling).

New Gaia Products
P.O. Box 27710

Las Vegas, NV 89126
For credit card orders, call:
1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

(See *New Gaia* order form at back
of paper for more information.)

Gaiandriana are a powerful combination that helps boost energy levels as well as provides electrolyte balance within the body to help enhance the performance of the **Gaiandriana** within the cells. Electrolytes are substances which dissociate into ions in solution and thus become capable of conducting electricity. The balance of these electrolytes in the body will aid in the protection from the various high-frequency energies that we are now subjected to as well as enhance the effectiveness of all the other products you are consuming for your health.

Another beverage that should be taken in a dose of approximately 8 ounces per day is the "**Tea Breeze**" **Kombucha Tea**. Enough can not be said about this fermented drink from the mushroom fungus found long ago by a prominent Japanese woman in a town called Kargasok, Russia. What she found amongst these villagers astounded her. The women were virtually without wrinkles or other signs of aging and the overall population was comprised of unusually healthy people. She was told that these people drank 8 ounces of **Kombucha Tea** daily. She brought the mushroom fungus back to Japan and, today, over a million Japanese people drink the fermented tea daily. With the high content of special proteins and enzymes, this tea is said to reduce cholesterol, restore hair growth, strengthen eyesight, help insomnia, aid in weight reduction, help with allergies, bronchitis, asthma and a myriad of other debilitating conditions including the prevention of certain cancers.

While these are claims from people who have used or researched the product, it would simply be prudent to regard **Kombucha Tea** as a must to add to your daily health regime. Many people make their own tea with the mushroom that is available through New Gaia Products, but for those of us with limited time, the ready-made tea in the 1-liter and 2-liter bottles is both delicious and convenient. Try mixing the tea with the **Gaialyte** and your favorite juice, or just drink it straight.

There is a **Kombucha Vinegar** that has been developed which offers similar properties to unpasteurized apple cider vinegar, which has been used for centuries to care for all types of ailments. This product packs a punch when fighting off the common cold and is great as a digestive aid. Many are using this product in their salad dressings or other recipes to enhance the nutrition that their families receive. While **Kombucha Vinegar** is not recommended for canning or preserving, it certainly is recommended for general consumption.

CarbraGaia is the membrane that is found in the mushroom fungus of the **Kombucha Tea** bathed in a nurturing amniotic-like fluid of **Gaiandriana** to aid the body in repair of connective tissue. This product was designed to replace the need for Shark Cartilage supplement, which has been well researched and documented in recent years and which is said to program the body to never develop cancer tumors. By mixing one teaspoon in to any of the above mentioned drinks, you add one more weapon to your arsenal in the quest to build the immune system to its optimum healthy state.

A 14-day program called **GaiaCleanse** has been developed that assists in the elimination of the nasty parasites found within the body. Very few people realize the kinds and types of diseases that these parasites can contribute to, such as Cancer, AIDS, Hepatitis, Hodgkin's Disease, Diabetes, just to name

a few. There have been reports that people have been able to turn their conditions around by utilizing a program such as the **GaiaCleanse Program** to eliminate the myriads of parasites, such as flukes, keeping house in their internal organs.

The beauty of this program is that 14 days every 3 months is all that is required to insure a body that is free of most parasites. The **GaiaCleanse** line includes tinctures that can be mixed in any one of the above beverages or in juice. There is also an intestinal cleanse that comes in the kit to ensure proper elimination and cleansing during the two weeks. These steps to health are important if one is to realize optimum health within the cellular structure and organ tissues of the body.

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae which is a nutritionally balanced whole food that is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 essential vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes, plus **Chlorella** growth factor. The combination of these factors results in a product that has been found to be excellent in the healing of wounds, injuries and ulcers, immune strengthening, age retardation, protection against radiation, normalizing digestion and bowel function, and protection against toxic pollutants, to name but a few of the benefits.

Chlorella is a rich source of chlorophyll, which is extremely effective in controlling body odor both internally and externally. The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day, but dosages should be adjusted to your individual needs. Many times the alkaline reserves in the body are so depleted that **Chlorella**, in larger doses, is warranted.

Moreover, because of its superb food value, **Chlorella** is an important addition to anyone's emergency food storage stash.

As part of an ongoing nutritious diet, the grain of **Spelt** (*Triticum Spelta*) should be added to every diet in replacement of the standard wheat grain. **Spelt** is superior to wheat in that it contains more protein, crude fiber, and fats than wheat. It also contains special carbohydrates (Mucopolysaccharides) which help stimulate the all-important immune system.

Many people who are allergic to wheat find **Spelt** to be easily digestible. What is most exciting is the delicious nutty flavor that **Spelt** offers to any baking needs. Another advantage of **Spelt** is the large amount of vitamin B-17 found in the grain (also known as Laetrile) which has a reputation for retarding cancerous cell growth and aiding in the healing of other serious illnesses. **Spelt** also has an exceptionally thick husk around the center grain, which protects it from all kinds of pollutants and insects far better than happens with other grains. The **Spelt** grain can be ground up into flour and used in any recipe where flour is required. New Gaia offers the whole **Spelt** grain bread mixes, or the grain itself to be ground into flour, or the flour already milled for your convenience. This simple addition to your family's diet can provide a wealth of extra nutrition for your loved ones as well as a great taste experience.

The last product I wish to discuss is a newer product of which you may not be fully aware. Many of you have heard of the latest craze using a product called "**Pycnogenols**". **Pycnogenol** comes from the bark of the pine tree and is said to have remarkable anti-oxidant properties that are aiding in the relief

of a number of chronic conditions. The **3-In-1** product offered by New Gaia has been found to be superior to **Pycnogenol**. The research that has been conducted on the elements found in Pine Bark were primarily conducted on Grape Seed Extract because this, too, had the components that offered the superior anti-oxidant protection.

What was discovered is that the Grape Seed Extract was even superior to the Pine Bark in that it contains a higher level and higher potency of OPCs (Oligomeric proanthocyanidins) which are the active ingredient for free-radical scavenging. These OPCs found in the Grape Seed Extract are known for their instant bioavailability to seek out nasty free radicals and produce rapid counter-effect results. While no claims are here being made for the healing qualities of any product, the OPCs found in Grape Seed Extract have been identified with: Anti-aging protection, improved vision, decrease in wrinkles, resistance to mental deterioration, reduced risk of heart disease, reduced risk of stroke, enhanced immune system, faster healing, subdued PMS, and reduced inflammation of arthritis.

The other substances found in **3-In-1** are Ester-C and Aloe Vera. Ester-C is found to get into the blood stream faster and in larger amounts than other forms of vitamin C and wastes only a fraction of what other vitamin C products lose through elimination. It is also found to penetrate white blood cells more efficiently, which is necessary for their metabolism. There is also a reduction, if not an elimination, of the side effects from the acidity of regular Vitamin C because Ester C has a neutral pH. Each capsule also contains 150 mgs. of Aloe Vera which is the equivalent of one-and-one-half ounces of natural Aloe Vera juice. Excerpted from an article by John C. Pittman, M.D., we read: "Acemannan, a mucopolysaccharide, is a long-chain sugar which is found as an active ingredient in Cold Processed Whole Leaf Aloe. It interjects itself into all cell membranes. This causes an increase in the fluidity and permeability of the membrane, allowing toxins to flow out of the cell more easily and nutrients to enter the cell. The net result may improve cellular metabolism throughout the body, resulting in a boost of energy production."

These three powerful ingredients are found in one product called **3-In-1**. It is a potent product that should be utilized by anyone suffering from a chronic condition or for those wishing to maximize the functioning of their immune system on a day-to-day basis.

All the above products discussed: **Gaiandriana**, **AquaGaia**, **Gaialyte**, **Kombucha Tea**, **Kombucha Vinegar**, **CarbraGaia**, **GaiaCleanse**, **Chlorella**, **Spelt** and **3-In-1** can be the keys to a healthier and more vibrant life by reinvigorating the immune system, increasing the metabolic activity of the cells, providing more complete nourishment to allow the organ systems to function in harmony with one another, and to increase our bodies' overall frequency levels to withstand the onslaught of various high-frequency energies that are thrown our way. These products work synergistically together to maximize the effects of each product.

Of course, right thinking, right exercise, and right eating are absolutely necessary to add to any health regime, but the benefits and gifts found within these various products are priceless to our well being in this high-stress world.

Hydrogen Peroxide Use For Water Purification

To purify water (of viruses as well as bacteria and other critters) for drinking purposes, use 10 drops of 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide per gallon of water and agitate container enough to mix well.

Locating the 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide can be a problem as the Elite effort to close down everything that promotes health, from products to therapies. Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide is necessary as the drugstore (3%) variety contains additives and stabilizers not good for ingestion.

Now Available

OXY SOL

With Trace Minerals
2-oz. bottle \$8.00

New Gaia Products

1995 Order Form

Order by Mail

New Gaia Products,
P.O. Box 27710,
Las Vegas, NV 89126

Order by Phone

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)
1 (805) 822-9070 FAX

(Please Print)

Name

Date

Street Address

City/Town

State/Prov.

Zip Code

Daytime Phone No.

Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover)

Expiration Date

Signature For Credit Card Orders

** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ,
MT, UT, ID, CO, NM,
WY, NV

\$ 0-100 \$6.00

\$ 101-200 \$7.00

\$ 201-300 \$8.00

\$ 301-400 \$9.00

\$ 401-500 \$10.00

\$ 501-600 \$11.00

FOR THE REST OF
CONTINENTAL USA

\$ 0-100 \$8.00

\$ 101-200 \$9.00

\$ 201-300 \$10.00

\$ 301-400 \$11.00

\$ 401-500 \$12.00

\$ 501-600 \$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:
** For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
** For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
** All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
** When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR
ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAIN-
TENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item		PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
• GAIANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers Non-subscribers	\$12.50 \$16.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers Non-subscribers	\$25.00 \$32.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers Non-subscribers	\$50.00 \$64.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers Non-subscribers	\$12.50 \$16.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers Non-subscribers	\$25.00 \$32.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers Non-subscribers	\$50.00 \$64.00		
GAIALYTE (2 liters)	Subscribers Non-subscribers	\$15.00 \$20.00		
KOMBUCHA TEA (2 liters)		\$ 6.00		
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR 16OZ.		\$ 6.00		
GAIATRIM - 30 Day Supply		\$35.00		
3 IN 1" GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES		\$18.00		
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula (180 TABLETS)		\$24.95		
•• ALOE JUICE (1 LITER) (WHOLE LEAF ALOE VERA CONCENTRATE) (10X STRENGTH)		\$18.00		
CHLORELLA (300 TABLETS/500mg. EA.)		\$21.00		
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (90 TABLETS)		\$24.50		
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract)		\$24.95		
CARBAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz.		\$ 8.50		
•• SUPER OXY (1 qt.) (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE)		\$18.00		
SUPER OXY (1 gal.) (CHERRY) (CRANBERRY)		\$60.00		
OXY SOL with trace minerals 2oz.		\$ 8.00		

• ADDITIONAL DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR CONTACT SUBSCRIBERS ONLY.
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL NON-BREAD or PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES.
PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.

-- New Gaia Products.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	\$149.00		
GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Whole Wheat & Spelt) OR (Pure Spelt)	\$ 3.50		
GAIA CLEANSE 14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM	\$48.00		
WHOLE SPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 5.00 \$ 12.50		
WHOLE GRAIN SPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 2.50 \$ 5.00 \$ 10.00		
* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.) 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.) 2 Bottles Gaialyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix 5 Audio-cassettes	\$180.00 \$150.00 for CONTACT subscribers only.		
* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.) 2 Bottles Gaialyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix	\$115.00 \$ 90.00 for CONTACT subscribers only.		
GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND (2 oz.) NICOTINE__CAFFEINE__ALCOHOL__ SUCROSE__STARCH__	\$ 6.00ea.		
GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK	\$ 15.00		
Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products, P.O. Box 27710, Las Vegas, NV 89126	TOTAL		
	SHIPPING & HANDLING		
	SUB TOTAL		
	SALES TAX Nevada residents only, add 7%		
	TOTAL ENCLOSED		

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **SINGLE JOURNALS** ARE \$6.00, ANY **4 JOURNALS** ARE \$5.50 EACH, **10 OR MORE JOURNALS** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra - see right.)

**** These marked JOURNALS are out of stock until further notice.**

- **1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
- 2. **AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA**
- 3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
- 4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
- **5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
- **6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
- 7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
- **9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
- **10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
- **11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
- **12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
- **13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
- **14. **RRPP—RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX**
- **15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
- **16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
- **17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
- **18. BLOOD AND ASHES
- 19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
- **20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
- 21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
- **23. BURNT OFFERINGS
- **24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
- **25. THE BITTER COMMUNION

- **26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
- 27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
- **28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
- **29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
- 38. THE DARK CHARADE
- 39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
- 40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
- 41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM
- 42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
- 43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
- 44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
- 45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
- 46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
- 48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
- 49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
- 50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
- 51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
- 52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
- 53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
- 54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
- 55. MARCHING TO ZION
- 56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
- 57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000 DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
- 58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
- 59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
- 60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS
- 61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
- 62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY
- 63. THE BEST OF TIMES
- 64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

- 65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE
- 66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS
- 67. THE BEAST AT WORK
- 68. ECSTASY TO AGONY
- 69. TATTERED PAGES
- 70. NO THORNLESS ROSES
- 71. COALESCENCE
- 72. CANDLELIGHT
- 73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I
- 74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II
- 75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III
- 76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV
- 77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME
- 78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA
- 79. MARCHING TO ZOG
- 80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG
- 81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE
- 82. RETIREMENT RETREATS
- 83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS
- 84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES
- 85. SHOCK THERAPY
- 86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??
- 87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!
- 88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION
- 89. FOCUS OF DEMONS
- 90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD
- 91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH
- 92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS
- 93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES
- 94. WINGING IT....
- 95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)
- 96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)
- 97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)
- 98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?
- 99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY
- 100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-PAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
Post Office Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
1-800-800-5565
 or call
1-805-822-9655
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
 UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
ALASKA & HAWAII
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l
CANADA & MEXICO
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
 Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l
FOREIGN
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
 Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate
 (Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:

CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1995 by CONTACT, Inc.

Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by CONTACT, INC.

SUBSCRIBE TO CONTACT

Call: 1-800-800-5565
Or: 1-805-822-9655

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT Subscription Rates

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT

is published by

CONTACT, Inc.

Post Office Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$30 for 13 issues (US); \$35 (Canada/Mexico); \$40 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$60 (US); \$70 (Canada/Mexico); \$80 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$110 (US); \$120 (Canada/Mexico); \$130 (Foreign). Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

Quantity Subscriptions: \$95.00 for 10 copies of 13 issues (US); \$125 for 25 copies of 13 issues (US); \$160 for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$275 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$190 for 10 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,100 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of **CONTACT, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** or **PHOENIX EXPRESS** are \$3.00 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1st copy \$3.00, each additional \$0.45. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

This is a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Hatonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus daily callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.